



Carol

Gc
929.2
C259c
1157718

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

17.50

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01204 2575

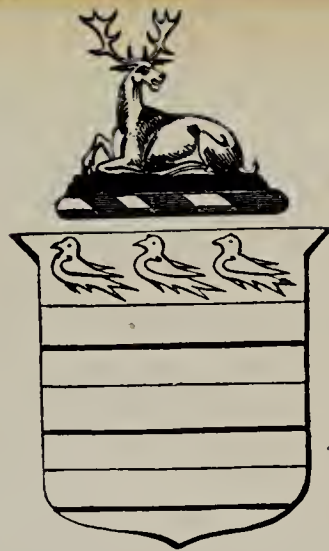
490- 1750





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/carylfamilyineng00cary>



Arms.—Ar. three bars sa. in chief as many martlets of the last.
Crest.—On a mount vert a stag, lodged, reguardant, ar.

JOHN CARYLL = da. of
Bealknap.

Margaret, 1st wife. Sir John Caryll, sergeant-at-law to Henry VIII. of Warnham, in co. Sussex.
Jane, 2d da. and co-heir of Sir Robert Read, Knt. chief justice of the Common Pleas.
Alice, 1st wife. Thomas Caryll, of Ocheote, co. of Notts, ob. 1540, bu. in the church there.
Joan, 2d wife. Elizabeth, married Potter. Two other daughters, both mar.

Bridget, mar. Sir Thomas Palmer, of Parham, in co. Sussex.
Richard Carrill.
Robert Carrill.
George Carrill, 5th son.
Thomas Carrill, of Warnham, in co. Sussex, bu. 23d of Nov. 1563, at Warnham.
Dorothy, da. of Thomas Bokenham; re-mar. Richard Codrington, of Ixworth, bu. 9th March, 1558, at Warnham.

1st wife. Sir Edward Carrill, Knt. of Hartinge, co. Sussex, knighted 11th May, 1603, ob. 12th Jan. 1609, æt. 72, bu. at Hartinge. M.I.
Philippa, da. of James Gage, of Benley, in Framfield, co. of Sussex. 2d wife.
Elizabeth, da. of Edward Wotton, of London.
Elizabeth, n. ar. Sir John Cotton, of Landwade, co. Kent, Knt. ob. S.P.
Sir John Carrill, of Warnham, ob. 5th July, 1613, æt. 59, bur. at Warnham. M.I.
Mary, da. of George Cotton, of Warblington, bu. at Warnham, 24th June, 1601. M.I.

Cicely, mar. Sir John Morley, of Halfnaked, in co. Sussex, Knt. See p. 76.
Sir Richard Carrill, mar. Margery, only da. of John Free-lond, of Gritam, Hants; owner of the manor of West Hartinge, which he bequeathed to his eldest brother, Sir Thos. Carrill, of Bentons, and, in default of issue male, to Sir John Carrill, of Warnham, ob. S.P. Oct. 1616, æt. 26.
Sir John Carrill, of Harting, co. of Sussex, married Mary, daughter of Robert, Lord Dormer.
Mary, ba. at Warnham, 29th Aug. 1587, buried there 6th May, 1588.
George Carrell, bu. at Warnham, 16th April, 1583.
Thomas Carrell, bu. at Warnham, 9th Jan. 1586.

Edward Carrill, ob. S.P.
Philippa.
Elizabeth.
Mary.
Sir Thomas Carrill, of Bentons, in Shipley, co. Sussex, Knt. ob. S.P. mase, bu. in Shipley-chancel, on whose death the manor of West Hartinge passed to Sir John Carrill, of Warnham, otherwise Fusse; Sir Thomas Carrill died, seised of the parsonage of Church Honeybone, co. Worcester, which descended to his daughters, Mary and Philippa.
Mary, da. of Sir John Tufton, Knt. and Bart. by Olempia, daur. of Christopher Blower, of Raynham, Esq. 1st wife.
Ann, mar. at Hartinge, William Ford, Esq. 13th Nov. 1597; he was afterwards knighted.

Edward Carrill, ba. at Hartinge, 28th July, 1597, buried there Nov. following.
Mary, eldest da. ba. at Hartinge, 12th Aug. 1596, mar. Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart. of Sephton, co. Lancaster, Lord Viscount Molyneux, in Ireland.
Philippa, 2d da. mar. Henry Parker, Lord Morley, she was ba. at Hartinge, 5th Oct. 1600, ob. S.P. and bu. at Hollingbury, co. Herts, 10th May, 1655.
Elizabeth, 3d da. bu. at Hartinge, 15th April, 1610.



Edward Carrill. 1st wife. Sir John Carrill, of Warnham, in co. of Sussex, living 16th Hen. VIII. 2d wife.
Bridget, mar. William Molyneux, eldest son of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton, in co. Lancaster.
John Carrill, bu. at Warnham, 29th of Jan. 1558.
Richard Carrill, of Tangley, near Guildford, in co. Surrey, and of Lye, in co. Kent, ob. at Marden, in Kent, 3d Feb. 18th Eliz. 1576.
Clemence, da. of Edward Bartlett, of Eraceley, in co. Sussex, a younger son of the Stopham family.

Clemence, mar. William Cheyney, of co. Sussex.
Elizabeth, mar. George Sotherton, of London; she ob. 1608.
Catherine, mar. Stephen Theobald, of Seale, in Kent; she ob. 9th Oct. 1592, bu. at Seale.
Frances, mar. William Hopkinson, of co. Lincoln.
Thomas Carrill, mar. a widow, and ob. S.P.
William Carrill, of London.
Robert Carrill, da. of Maplesden.
Thomas Carrill, chaplain to George Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury, 1623.

Richard Carrill, of Chichester, in co. of Sussex, and of Thorpe, in co. Surrey, Esq. 6th son.
Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Scofield, of Scofield, in co. Lancaster.
Blase Carrill, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, 1623, of London, 7th son.
Mary, da. of Thomas Danser, merchant, of London.
John Carrill, of Tangley, in Surrey, attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, eldest son.
Lettice, da. of Thomas Lane, of co. Gloucester.

Richard Carrill, of the Pipe-office.
John Carrill.
Blase Carrill.
Charles Carrill.
Ellen. Bridget. Elizabeth.
Mary. Barbara.
Judith, mar. George Duncombe, of Albury, Weston, and Shelford, in Surrey, 1623, ob. 29th July, 1628, æt. 51; he ob. 21st March, 1646, æt. 74, bu. at Albury.
Symon Carrill, of Tangley, co. Surrey.
Elizabeth, da. of Francis, Lord Aungier, Baron of Longford, bu. at Tangley, 15th Oct. 1650. M.I.

See SURREY GENEALOGIES.

Ann, mar. Mark Snelling, of Kingston-upon-Thames, in co. Surrey; she ob. Oct. 1623, æt. 25, bu. there.
John Carrill, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq. ob. at Chatteris, in the Isle of Ely, about 1671, æt. 63.
Hannah, da. and heir of Peter Malbon, Esq. a younger son of the Marquis of Chester.
Ellen, mar. West, of East Sheene, in Surrey, Esq. sometime lieutenant of the Tower of London.
Mary, mar. James Elwin, of London, Esq.

Prudence, mar. Hugh Skrimshire, of London, he ob. Aug. 1674. 2d da.
Catherine, da. of Thomas Templer, citizen of London. 1st wife.
Malbon Carrill, of Chatteris, in the Isle of Ely, ob. 17th April, 1705, æt. 50.
Sarah, da. and heir of John Hart, merchant, of London.
Hannah, 1st daur. mar. Thomas Seigeant, of Pilkington, in co. Lancaster and Standhall, in the same county, at of Gray's Inn, bu. June 17th, 1713.

John Carrill, ob. an infant.

Clemence, mar. Charles Worsley, of Platt, in Lancashire, Esq. whose da. Deborah, mar. John Lees, otherwise John-Carrill Worsley, of Manchester and Platt, assumed the names of CARRILL-WORSLEY, by the king's sign manual, dated 27th June, 1775.



The Caryl Family



ARTHUR S. CARYL

The
Caryl Family
in
England and America



Being a Genealogical History of the
Family of this Name
Supported by

PEDIGREES, HISTORICAL PAPERS, VITAL
STATISTICS, DOCUMENTS, INSCRIPTIONS
FROM MONUMENTS, CHURCH AND PAR-
ISH RECORDS, ETC., IN ENGLAND AND
NEW ENGLAND

EDITED AND COMPILED

by

Arthur S. Caryl

NEW YORK

PRIVATELY PRINTED

MCMXXXVII



MRS. EMMA SMITH CARYL

1848 ————— 1925

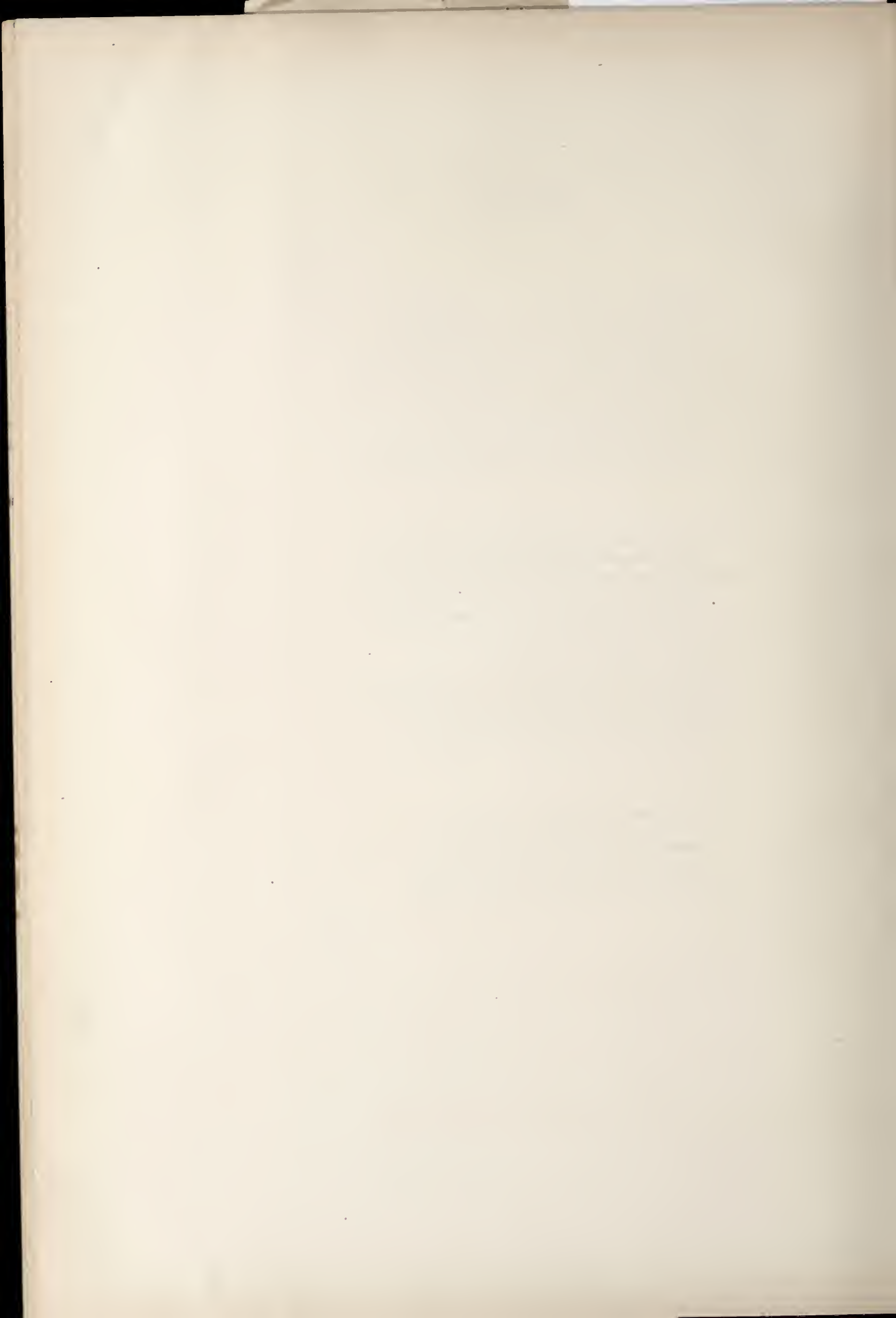
1157718

DEDICATION

Out of a grateful heart, this book is dedicated to the memory of my mother, Emma Smith Caryl, without whose loving understanding and continuing co-operation and support the record herein might not have been written. However, she is not unlike all the other Caryl mothers mentioned herein, proud of the association with that honored name.

Arthur S. Caryl.

11
Southern Book Co - \$17.50



Parish Registers, Mon. Insc., Records of the
English Prov. Soc. Jes., Inqs. p.m. &c.

us.

ence, dau. of Edward
plot, of Ernley, by Eliza-
dau. of Richard Eyre,
Vis. 1623.

Griselda or Bridget,
m. Thos. Palmer, of Parham,
his 1st wife.

Edward,
Robert.
George.

and
re.

Sir Richard Caryll, = Margery, only dau. of John Freclond, of
of Lady Holt, in West Harting. bur. there Greatham, co. Southon. bur. at W.
16 Sept. 1616, æt. 26. No issue. Left his Harting, 15 May, 1632.
property to his half-brother and then to
his cousin Sir John Caryll. M.I.

Elizabeth, bap. at Warnham,
31 March, 1568.
Edward, ob. s. p.
Philippa.
Mary.

Cecily, m. Sir John Morley, of Hal-
naker. bap. at Warnham, 4 Jan.,
1572.
Ann, m. 13 Nov., 1597, Sir Edward
Ford.

Philippa, = Henry Parker, Lord
youngest dau. and Morley and
coh., bap. 5 Oct. Monteagle.
1600. bur. 10 May,
1655, at Holling-
bury, co. Herts.

Elizabeth,
bur. at Harting,
15 Ap., 1610.

Lords Monteagle.

Elizabeth.
Catherine. Both dames
O.S.B., at Dunkirk,
the latter bap. at Hart-
ing, 2 Dec., 1636.

Frances,
a Nun, died 1634,
aged 16. Professed
on her death bed.

Barbara,
an Augustinian Nun
at Bruges. died sub-
Prioress, 1683, aged
44.

gentleman Usher
Mary Beatrice, at
s. died 1733.
at Shipley, 8

Charles Caryll,
S.J., born 1685. Entered
the Society of Jesus
1704. died at Staplehill,
June 12, 1745, aged 60.
bur. at Hampreston.

Catherine, bap. at Shipley, 7
March, 1670.
Martha, ditto 18 May, 1672.
Maria,
Barbara. One of these daus.
was a Nun at Dunkirk.

Anne. = Lt. Cope, of
the Duke of
Frances. Marlboro's
forces in
Flanders.

Maria,
Nun, O.S.B., at Dunkirk.
died 1729, aged 39. (In
ign Dame Mary Bene-
t.) bap. at Shipley, 27
Nov., 1689.

Mary Anne, an Augustinian
Nun at Bruges, died 1736.
Elizabeth,
Catherine.

Francisca. = Lieut. Walker, of
Lord Clare's Irish
Brigade.

MARRIED
JOHN WALKER
OF MARYLBONE

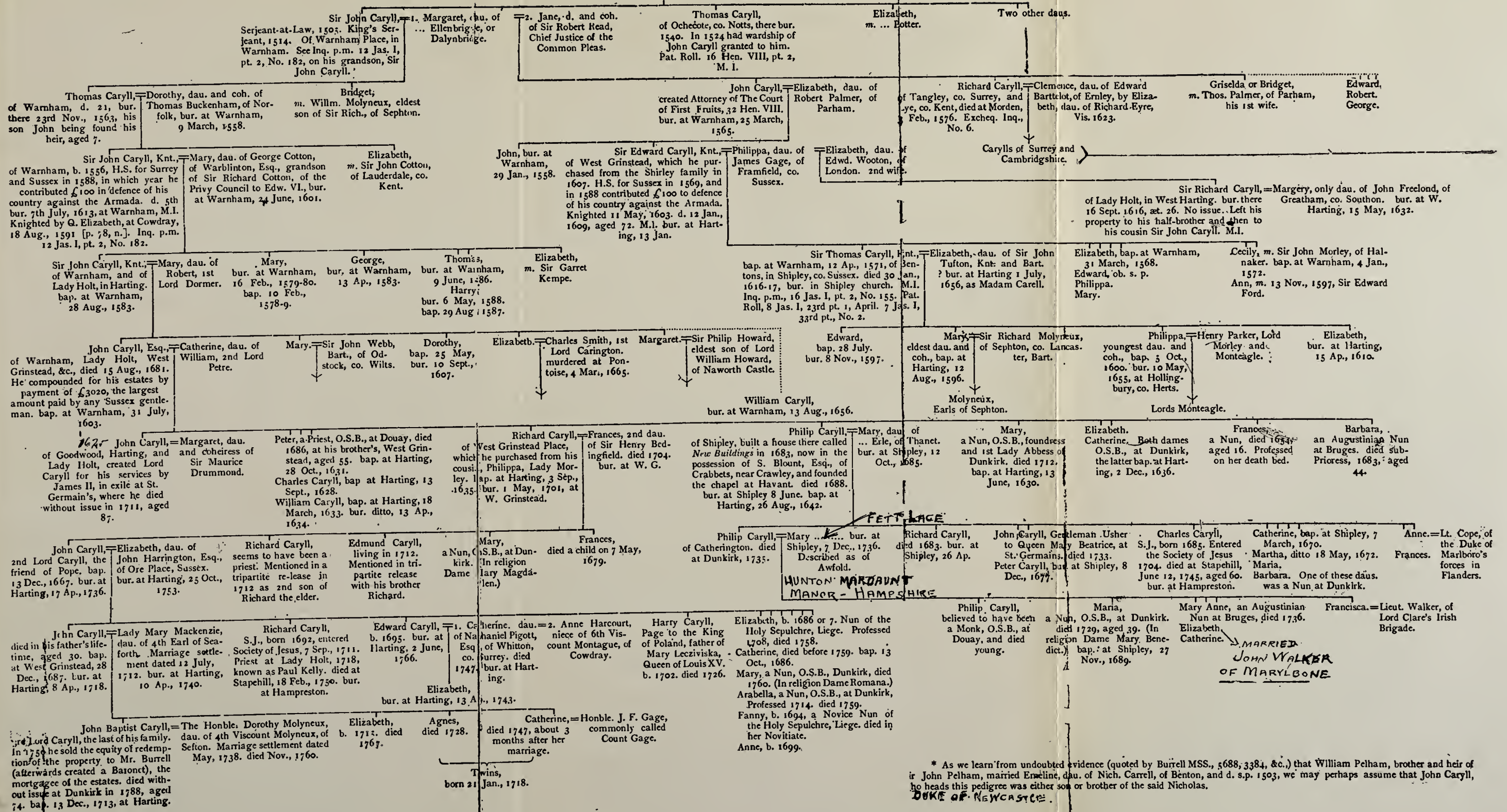
ed evidence (quoted by Burrell MSS., 5688, 3384, &c.) that William Pelham, brother and heir of
dau. of Nich. Carrell, of Benton, and d. s.p. 1503, we may perhaps assume that John Caryll,
son or brother of the said Nicholas.

CARYLL, OF WARNHAM.

Arms: Arg.: 3 bars Sable in Chief 3 Martlets of the last.

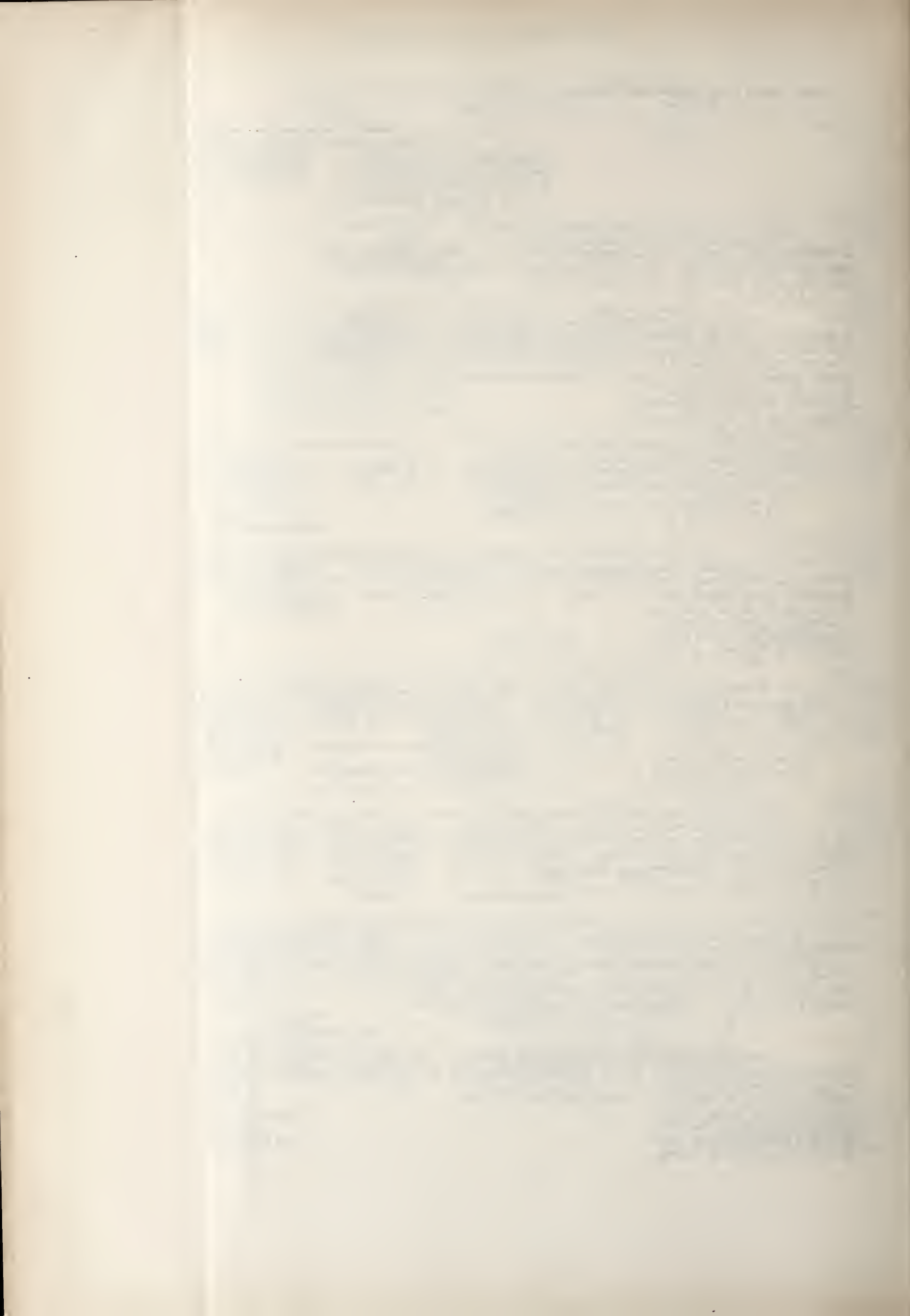
JOHN CARYLL, GRISelda, dau. of Henry Belknap, cousin and heir of Warnham, Sir Ralph Boteler, Lord Sadley, Mon. Ins. Clapham, Sussex. d. 11 July, 1488.

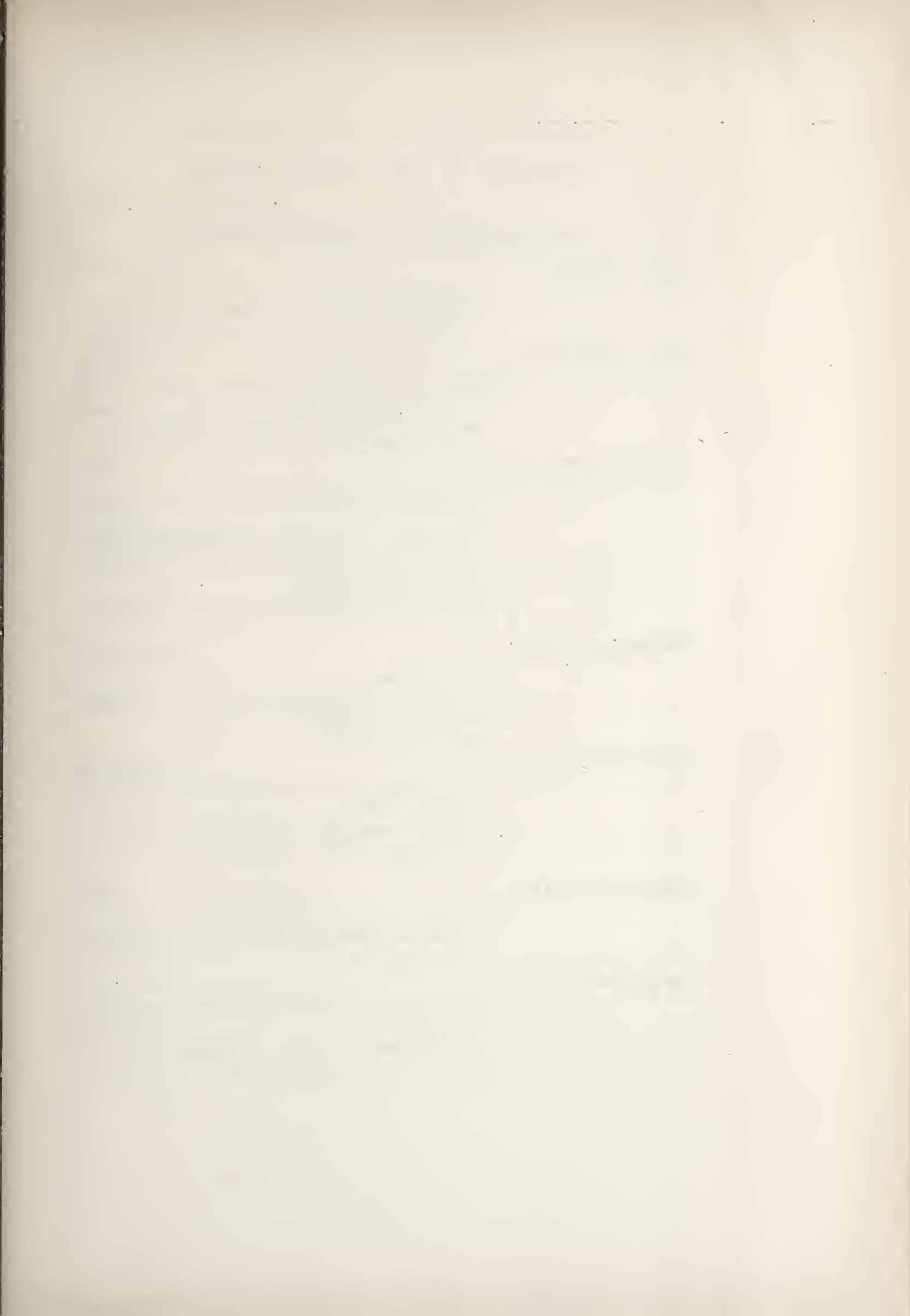
Parish Registers, Mon. Insc., Records of the English Prov. Soc. Jes., Inqs. p.m. &c.



* As we learn from undoubted evidence (quoted by Burrell MSS., 5688, 3384, &c.) that William Pelham, brother and heir of Sir John Pelham, married Eneline, dau. of Nich. Carrell, of Benton, and d. s.p. 1503, we may perhaps assume that John Caryll, who heads this pedigree was either son or brother of the said Nicholas.

DUKE OF NEWCASTLE.





HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The Sussex Branch of the Pedigree summarized

- JOHN CARYLL** 1425-1480
Warnham, County Sussex
m. Griselda, daughter of Sir Ralph Boteler.
Son and heir was
- SIR JOHN CARYLL** 1456-1523
Sergeant at Law 1505. King's Sergeant 1514
m. Margaret Elinbridge (1st wife). m. Jane.
daughter of Sir John Read (2nd wife.)
Son and heir by second wife was
- SIR RICHARD CARYLL** 1576
of Tangle, County Surrey and Lye, County
Kent.
m. Clemence, daughter of Edward Barttelot
of Erneley, County Sussex. Head of the Surrey
branch of Carylls.
Son and heir of Sir John Caryll by first wife
was
- THOMAS CARYLL** 1500-1563
of Warnham
m. Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of Thomas
Bokenham of Norfolk.
Son and heir was
- SIR JOHN CARYLL** 1556-1613
of Warnham. Knighted by Queen Elizabeth at
Cowbray, 1591.
m. Mary, daughter of Sir George Cotton of
Warblington. Son and heir was
- SIR JOHN CARYLL..** 1583
of Warnham and Lady Holt Park.
m. Mary. daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Dormer
His son and heir was
- SIR JOHN CARYLL..** 1603-1681
of Warnham and Lady Holt Park and also
West Grinstead.
m. Catherine, daughter of William 2nd Lord
Petrie. His son and heir was

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SIR JOHN CARYLL

1625-1711

of Goodwood, Harting and Lady Holt Park.
Created Lord Caryll by James II at St. Ger-
mains. He was also Baron Dunford.

m. Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Sir
Maurice Drummond. His heir was his nephew

SIR JOHN CARYLL

1667-1736

of Lady-Holt Park. Friend of Pope.

m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Harrington,
Esq. of Ore Place, Sussex. His son and heir
was

SIR JOHN CARYLL

1687-1718

of West Grinsted.

m. Lady Mary Mackenzie, daughter of the 4th
Earl of Seaforth. His son and heir was

JOHN BAPTIST CARYLL

1714-1788

Seventh Lord Caryll, the last of his family.

m. The Honorable Dorothy Molyneux of
Sefton. Died in Dunkirk in 1788 aged 74.
He died without issue.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The Surrey Branch of the Pedigree summarized

- SIR JOHN CARYLL**..of Warnham, Sussex, 1456-1523
had a son and heir who was
- SIR RICHARD CARYLL** 1576
son of Jane, daughter of Sir John Read.
who lived at Tangley, County Surrey.
their son and heir was
- SIR JOHN CARYLL** 1481-1565
Created Attorney of the Court
of First Fruits in the 32nd year
of the reign of Henry VIII.
m. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert
Palmer of Parham, their son and heir was
- SIR EDWARD CARYLL** 1537-1609
of West Grinstead, which he purchased
from the Shirley family for Sussex in 1569
Knighted May 11th, 1603.
m. Philippa, daughter of James Gage of
Framfield, Sussex.
Their son and heir was
- SIR THOMAS CARYLL** 1571-1617
of Bentons in Shipley, Sussex.
m. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John
Tufton, Knt. and Bart.
their heirs were
- MARY CARYLL** 1596-1696
m. Sir Richard Molyneux of Sephton
Lancashire.
Their sons were the Earls of Sephton.
- AND**
- PHILIPPA CARYLL** 1600-1655
m. Henry Parker, Lord Morley and
Monteagle.
Their sons were Lords Monteagle.



Born in 1896
at Brookfield,
Mass. Son of

E. MALCOLM FORBES

Eli Forbes and Marie BeDorre Caryl adopted
son of Arthur S. Caryl, with whom he resided
from the year 1914 up to the date of the pub-
lication of the Caryl genealogy, (1937)

The Genealogy of the Forbes family is ap-
pended to this record.





JOHN CARYLL

From "West Grinstead et les Carylls," by M. de Trenqualeon.

Caryll, the Queen's former secretary, afterwards Lord Caryll, was Secretary of State at St. Germain; his nephew became secretary to the Queen, and succeeded to the title.



JAMES II

THE KING OVER THE WATER

A very faithful servant was lost to the Stuarts when, on September 4, old Lord Caryll, the queen's secretary, died at St. Germain's. He was buried beside his old master in the Benedictine Church. His nephew succeeded to his peerage.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The following are from "loose sheets" corrected and approved by King James II himself, in which reference is made to Sir John Caryl, Papal envoy previous to appointment of Lord Castlemaine as regular Ambassador.

the rest, which was Father Petre, the Marques of Powis, the Lord Bellasis, and Dover, and some time after My Lord Castlemain; it is no disparagement to them, to say, they were very unequally match'd, with one of the most cunning, dissembling, and designing statesmen of his time.

One of the first resolutions of this Council was to send " My Lord Castlemain on a Solemn Embassy to Rome, the " King was perswaded it was sutable to his dignity to be " represented in that Court by a *Titulado*, as they term'd it; " and he haveing been a sufferer and tryd for his life, in Oates " his Plot, was supposed a proper person for that imployment, " and to moue his Holyness in favour of what the King was " perswaded too, rather than he thought fit to Commision him: " for his Majesty knew well enough, that this piece of ostentation would signify little there, as to any sollid good, and would create great jealousies and suspicions at home, besides he had already sent thither M^r Caryll a gentleman of greater abilitys as well as estate, and one much more capable of executeing such a Commission, and which he had accordingly perform'd with great fidelitie, privacy, and success, which made it of little expence to the King, and no dissatisfaction to the people; his business, besides the common compliment of advertising his Holyness of his Majestys Accession to the Throne, was to desire D^r Leiburn, then resideing in that Court, might be made Bishop *in partibus* for England, and to Sollicite a Cardinal's Cap for Prince Reginaldo D'Esté, the Queen's Vncle: the former demand was readily granted, but the other the Pope demurred too; for besides the common maxim of that Court, never (if possible they can avoid it) to make Princes Cardinals, a Prince of that family was still less agreeable than any other, by reason of the antient pretentions of that house to the Dukedome of Ferarey; and that once a

T O M.

III.

1686.

Mr Caryll
first, and
afterwards
My Lord
Castlemain,
was sent to
Rome.
KING JAM:
LOOSE SHEETS
pag. 17.

T O M.

III.

1686.

Cardinal of that name, had caused great disturbance at Rome ; but what weighed most with him, was an apprehension of his sideing with the French faction, to which his Holyness had a mighty adversion : but M^r Caryll finding wher the shoo pinched, made a conditional proposal, not doubting but it would be aproued of by the King his master, Whether upon the Prince D'Estés engagement, not to concern himself with any intrest but that of England, the Pope would agree to it ; which his Holyness (being desirous to oblige the King, and overlooking other difficultys) promised he would ; but before this matter was settled, the other Embassy was resolved on, from which every thing was expected and almost nothing obtain'd.

The King
perswaded to
make Father
Petre a Privy
Councillor,
and to demand
a Cardinal's
cap for him.

KING JAM:
LOOSE SHEETS
pag: 15.

The chief occasion of this unseasonable negociation, wherein the King's intrest with his people was so little managed, was the obtaining certain spiritual honours for Father Petre, over “ whom My Lord Sunderland had got such an ascendant, “ and by him so great a power with the King, that he was “ now in a manner, become sole minister : he saw the King had a personal kindness for that Father, which he endeavour'd to lighten by the huge commendation he gaue of his abilities ; his Majesty was charm'd, to find a Person he affected so much, extoll'd at that rate by one he knew to be no ill judg of capacitys, while Father Petre himself, (who was indeed a plausible but a weak man, and had only the art by an abundance of words to put a Gloss upon a weak and shallow judgment) was the more easily dazled with the dust which this cunning Statesman cast in his eyes, so he took him for an unfain'd friend, and did him all the good offices he could in return ; whereas, this artefull dissembler, did but dress him up, like a victime for the sacrifice, which gain'd him the King, without loosing the people ; for he not only supported his credit with his Majesty, by it, but screen'd himself from the Kingdom's hatred

too ; he knew that Father's Character would draw the odium of all displeasing Councells upon himself, and so, be both an instrument, and a cloke to all his dark designs.

T O M.

III.

1686.

Hence it came that the King, contrary to his own judgment and the Queen's advice made Father Petre a Privy Councillor (thō he was not sworn till some time after) for assoon as the Queen heard what was design'd, she earnestly beg'd of the King not to do it, that it would giue great Scandal not only to Protestants, but to thinking Catholicks and even to the Societie it self, as being against their rule ; notwithstanding which the King was so bewitched (to use his Majestys own words) by My Lord Sunderland, and Father Petre, as to let himself be prevail'd upon to doe so undiscreet a thing.

KING JAM:
LOOSE SHEETS
pag: 15.

This however was not the only bait, this cunning Lord had cast in Father Petre's way, he proposed that his Majesty should ask a Cardinal's cap for him, as was said before, and that to be sure was the main drift of this pompous Embassy to Rome ; which had been the result also of a former consultation soon after his Majestys Accession to the Throne, betwixt this Lord, Father Petre, Mr Germin, and My Lord Tyrconnel, where it was agreed that Father Petre should be a Cardinal, Lord Sunderland Lord Treasurer, Lord Tyrconnel Lord Lieftenant of Ireland (who engaged to procure My Lord Sunderland five thousand pounds per annum out of that Kingdom, or fifty thousands pounds in mony) and that Mr Henry Germin should be made a Lord, and Captain of the Hors Guards ; the last was soon executed, which made My Lord Tyrconnel expostulate with My Lord Sunderland, the delay of his part of that contrivance, and threaten'd to acquaint his Ma^{ty} with the whole design, if not speedily comply'd with: tis probable this Message had its intended efect, being My Lord Tyrconnel was sent soon after in that Quality into

KING JAM: M^{on}
To: 9. Pag. 387.

T O M
III.

1686.

My Lord
Castlemain
sent out on his
Embassie in
September,
1686.

Ireland, it was but fitting therefore to think of Father Petre in the next place; but M^r Caryll who was then at Rome, they knew to be a man of too much judgment to giue blindly into all their measures, they aprehended his arguments might influence the King against so indiscreet a thing, the first step was therefore to recal him, and send (as was sayd) My Lord Castlemain in his stead; who thō he was a fitter instrument for their purpose, he was much less fit for the imployment, for being of a hot and violent temper, and meeting with a *Pope no less fixed and positue in his determinations, they jarr'd in almost every point they went upon; The Ambassador thought, his apeareing there from one of the most powerfull Princes of Europe, and a Convert too, should haue mett with no denyalls of any kind, but the Pope haueing a mighty aversion to the French intrest (which the King, thō in a private business only, to oblige an old friend the Mareschal d'Humiers, had imprudently concern'd himself in) and no ways afecting the Order of the Jesuits, which this Embassie principally related too, in the person of Father Petre; created in conclusion, such heats and misunderstandings, that My Lord Castlemain thinking himself injur'd, writ his reasons and caus'd them to be published; which gaue so great offence to that Court, that he receiud a flat denial as to Father Petre, and thō the Prince D'Esté was made a Cardinal, the Pope declared it was not at

KING JAM.
LOOSE SHEETS
pag. 18.

“ the Ambassador's request: the only thing he succeeded in,

* Welwood in his Memoirs, (page 185.) says, that “ Lord Castlemain had severall audiences of the Pope, but to little purpose, for whenever he began to talk of business, the Pope was seasonably attacked with a Fit of Coughing, which broke off the Ambassador's discourse for that time, and obliged him to retire. These Audiences and Fits of Coughing continued from time to time, while Castlemain continued at Rome; and were the subject of diversion to all but a particular Faction at that Court.” EDITOR.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Reflections

The Sixteenth Century. What a great era that was in comparison with the preceding centuries since Christianity was declared. From a religious and heroic point of view, it was immeasurably a greater period than the Nineteenth Century, which has been marked chiefly for the triumph of science, material progress, and social and political reforms. But in earnestness, in moral grandeur, and in discussions which pertain to the health and life of nations, the Sixteenth Century was greater than the Nineteenth. Then began all sorts of enquiry about nature and about mind, about revelation and about Providence, about liberty of worship and freedom of thought; all of which were discussed with an enthusiasm and patience and boldness and originality to which our own times furnish no parallel. And, united with this fresh and original agitation of great ideas was an heroism of action which no age of the Nineteenth Century has equalled.

Men risked their lives and their fortunes in defense of those principles which have made the enjoyment of them in our times the greatest blessings which we possess. Such sacrifices put to blush the compilers of this age of religious mediocrity and disguised infidelity.

The Sixteenth Century recognized the Majesty of God, the Nineteenth the majesty of man. The former looked to heaven, the latter looks to earth.

Of such a spirit was Sir John Caryll (1625-1711) who gave up large sums of money in defense of the Stuarts and the Roman Catholic Church. Although as Macauley describes him, "a respectable Roman Catholic, an enemy of violent courses", his loyalty to his Church caused him to leave a vast estate, --- one of the richest in England, --- and to follow into exile King James II, sacrificing the life of a country gentleman at his mansion in Lady-Holt Park, his associates, who, like himself were prominent in literature and the arts, to devote his life to the services of the King in exile. He was first Secretary to the Queen Mary of Modena, later Secretary of State at St. Germain, where he was Knighted. Even though his devotion to the Stuart cause may have been an unwise path to follow, loyalty closed his vision to anything but the welfare of his Church and sovereign.

His nephew, also John Caryll, son of his brother Sir Richard Caryll, succeeded to his estate and titles.

A. S. C.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Early History

CARYLL, CARIL, CARYL family, in the Counties of Sussex, Surrey, Cambridgeshire, Nottinghamshire, in England, and the London Caryls, descendants of whom sailed for New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. (1632)

The spelling of the name as Carill, Carril, Caryll affirms the fact that spelling of those times in general was made phonetically, or in other words, from the sound. It has been positively agreed from the sundry authorities consulted that the name has no connection with the Irish name Carroll.

The earliest record of the family is a reference made that William Pelham brother and heir of Sir John Pelham, married Emeline, daughter of Nicholas Caryll of Bentons, Shipley, County of Sussex, and we may in all fairness assume that John Caryll who heads this Pedigree, was either son or brother of the said Nicholas. The record of John Caryll of Warnham, Sussex, dates back to about 1450, when he was married to Griselda, daughter of Henry Belknap, cousin and heiress to Sir Ralph Boteler, Lord Sudley. (See monuments, inscriptions, etc., at Clapham, Sussex) John Caryll of Warnham died in 1488.

The Heraldic design is an escutcheon having three sable bars, with martlets, or martins on the first bar, and the two lower bars plain, to be occupied by as many martlets as there were descendants in direct line, or first sons in the family. The crest being a stag lodged, regardant, on a mont vert in sable.

From "History, Antiquities, and Topography of the County of Sussex, England" published in 1800, now in the New York Library, and also in the Newberry Library in Chicago, the following quotations are taken:

" "The Caryll family has record of owning from about 1550,
" a large tract of Sussex acreage, and in 1580 Sir Richard Caryll
" (2nd) (1537-1609) had a grant of the Manor of Harting from the
" Crown, and with his successors, heirs and descendants: Sir Richard
" Caryll (3rd) (1583-1650) Sir Richard Caryll (4th) (1590-1615),
" Sir John Caryll (1625-1711) continued the titles and possessions
" until 1746. Lady-Holt Park on the boundary of Hampshire was
" residence of the Carylls, who appear to have been the owners of

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EARLY HISTORY CONTINUED

“ the greater part of this Parish as well as several adjoining ones.
“ The old mansion of the Carylls stood near Warnham Pond which
“ covered one hundred acres.”

GRINSTEAD

In the “History of West Grinstead” published in England in 1834 we find the following:

“ About the year 1607 this Parish (Grinstead) was sold to Sir
“ Edward Caryll, Knight, the head of an old Roman Catholic family
“ of high standing in the County. After his death in 1609, Philippa
“ Caryll granddaughter of the purchaser, and the widow of Lord
“ Monteagle joined her son Thomas (Lord Morley) in settling the
“ estate on Sir Richard Caryll of Harting (1583-1650).
“ The Carylls were also in possession of estates in Ashurst and in
“ Strettington, until their loyalty to the cause of the Stuarts invol-
“ ved them in disaster and in the ultimate sale of all the Caryll inter-
“ ests, by the last of the Sussex Carylls in 1746.

The above mentioned Caryll was John Baptist Caryll who disposed of the properties in 1746 and retired to France to end his days.

Other properties of the Caryll family were at Oakhurst, Sidlesham,
“ and at Merstone. The property at Oakhurst was given to Sir
“ John Caryll in the 10th year of the reign of James I. The property
“ at Merstone was given to Sir Edward Caryll in 1571 by the Crown.
“ The property at Merstone descended to John Baptist Caryll and
“ was not disposed of until 1747, when it was bought by Thomas
Steele.

HARTING

“ “The moiety bequeathed by Francis Fortesque in 1588 to
“ his son Edmund, was soon afterward purchased by the Caryll
“ family who lived in Lady-Holt Park in West Harting. John
“ Caryll, who was Secretary to Queen Mary of Modena (James
“ II Queen) and later Secretary of State when James II departed
“ for France, and who was knighted at St. Germain by James II,
“ took the titles of Earl Caryll and Baron Dunford, from the Dunford
“ large Manor of Harting.

“ At this time the Carylls were eminent and devoted Roman

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EARLY HISTORY CONTINUED

“ Catholics and large supporters financially of James II, devoting
“ a large part of their vast fortunes to the cause of the King and the
“ Church. As will be noted from the Pedigree, several members of
“ the family became either Priests or Nuns.

“ Some idea of the value of the properties owned may be gained
“ from a record of “Income from Estates being sent out of the Coun-
“ try” published by the Lord Chancellor in 1700 which reads: “Sir
“ John Caryll Sussex, annual income 30,000 pounds.”

“ The Estates were sold to Sir Merrick Burrell in 1750 for
“ 199780 pounds. Lady-Holt Park was forfeited by Lord Caryll and
“ was granted by William III to Lord Cutts, but at the special re-
“ quest of the exiled James II was restored to the Caryll family
“ upon payment of a fine of six thousand pounds, and was afterward
“ sold to the Duke of Richmond from whom Sir Maurice Feather-
“ stonehaugh bought it and added it to his Up-Park estate adjoin-
“ ing. Sir Harry Featherstonehaugh was the owner (having inher-
“ ited it in 1774) in the year 1835.”

The writer of this record visited the Estate in 1928, and the descend-
ants of the above mentioned are now in possession.

“ Sir John Baptist Caryll of Grinstead in whom the charity is vested,
“ is a Roman Catholic who chooses to remain abroad with the Pre-
“ tender, and now resides in a Convent in Rome, and is upwards of
“ seventy years of age.” (From the Parliamentary Return of 1787-
“ 1788.)

John Baptist Caryll died in 1790 and is buried with the Pretender and
the Princesses in the Vatican. This was the last of the Sussex branch
of the family.

Some descendants of the Surrey branch of the family founded by Sir
Thomas Caryl lived in the Parishes of Marybone and St. Pauls,
Covent Garden, London, from records of the Jesuits gathered for
“Roman Catholics of Prominence in London” published in 1740.
Roger Caryl and his brother Benjamin direct descendants of Sir
Thomas Caryl were passengers on the sailing vessel “Galatea” in 1632.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Churches

There is an old Church, now (1928) in ruins described on Page 21 located at Greatham in Hampshire, not far from Warnham, which has tombs and inscriptions pertaining to the very earliest history of the Caryll family. There are alabaster tombs of Dame Margery Caryll and Sir Richard Caryll (1st) son of the first Sir John Caryll of Warnham the inscription recording the fact that Sir Richard died in 1523, the epitaph on an imposing monument stating "that he was son of John Caryll who died in 1488, and it is my wish that I be entombed in this place, in the edifice which I have built to the glory of God, his Son Jesus Christ, and his blessed Mother Mary."

The larger Church in Warnham dedicated to St. Mary, consists of three chancels. The North Chancel was enclosed by a gothic screen which was dedicated to the Carylls and their family, inasmuch as they had made possible, through generous funds, the erection of the Church. In this same North Chancel are to be seen effigies of a man and woman kneeling supposed to represent likenesses of Sir John Caryll and his wife Mary. Lady Mary being the daughter of Sir John Cotton of Warblington who died in 1601.

In Harting is a Church of the Parish, a charity founded by Sir John Caryll (2nd) in 1555, dedicated to St Margaret. It is a large Church, consisting of a chancel, nave, aisles, transept and with a sepulchral chapel annexed with a shingled spire. The monuments and inscriptions are very elegant. They are mostly in memory of the families of **Caryll**, Ford and Cowper.

The writer visited these Churches, the older one now in ruins, at Greatham in Hampshire, probably erected about 1500 and saw the alabaster tomb of Dame Margery Caryll, and the inscriptions, etc., on the monument of her husband Sir Richard Caryll. Also visited the larger Churches at Warnham and at Harting containing more elaborate tombs, with inscriptions, effigies, etc., of the Carylls of the 15th and 16th centuries.

The property formerly belonging to the Carylls in Lady-Holt Park and West Grinsted, known as Knepp Castle, is now (1928) in the possession of the Burrells, Sir Merrick Burrell having purchased the same from John Baptist Caryll in 1746 and 1750.

The writer was the guest of the Burrell family for two months in 1928, where he was most splendidly entertained, and was shown the surrounding country, and furnished with much valuable information pertaining to the early history of the Caryll family. A. S. C.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

1625 Sir John Caryl 1711

The first copies of Macauley History of England consulted in the British Museum, has this to say of the Sir John Caryl, friend of King James II, later Secretary to Queen Mary, and still later Secretary of State at St. Germain's:

"Hitherto (1688) all the business of the English Government at the Papal Court had been transacted by John Caryl. This gentleman was known to his contemporaries as a man of fortune and fashion and the author of two successful plays—a tragedy in rhyme which had been made popular by the acting and recitation of Betterton, and a comedy which owes all its virtue to scenes greatly like Moliere's style. These pieces have long been forgotten; but what Caryl could not do for himself has been done for him by a more powerful Genius. Half a line in Pope's "Rape of the Lock" has made Caryl's name immortal."

"Caryl, who was, like all respectable Roman Catholics, an enemy to violent courses, had ever committed himself of the delicate errands to Rome with good sense and good feeling. All business confided to him was well done; but he assumed no public character and carefully avoided all display, even declining knighthood, and public appointment, offered him on various occasions when James II was fully at the height of his power, and when same might have elevated him to great renown, and not until his Sovereign was in exile did he accept Knighthood at St. Germain's.

"Being a man of great wealth his missions to Rome therefore put the Government to scarcely any charge, and his valuable aid caused scarcely any murmurs. After 1686 his place was most unwisely supplied by Lord Castlemaine, with a costly and ostentatious Embassy, offensive in the highest degree to the people of England, and by no means welcome to the Court of Rome. (Innocent XI) as had been that of Caryl. Castlemaine begging the Ambassadorship, after it had been declined by Caryl, in order that he might further his wishes and demands for a Cardinal's hat for his confederate Father Petre, which he was never able to obtain."

Macauley is in error referring to the John Caryl knighted at St. Germain's as being the John Caryl mentioned in Pope's "Rape of the Lock", it having been the **nephew** who inherited the titles and estates at Lady-Holt Park, confiscated in 1696, when it was discovered that the uncle had been a large contributor to Barclay in what was known as the Papist plot. A. S. C.



JOHN CARYLL
The Prince's Secretary

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Sir John Caryll (7th)

Perhaps quite the most romantic of the early Carylls was Sir John Caryll 7th, who was born in 1667, and died at St. Germain's, in 1736, his remains having been taken to Harting, England, for burial. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Harrington, of Ore Place, Sussex. He succeeded to his uncle's estates and titles. He was the friend of both Alexander Pope and of Dryden, being a writer of some repute himself. An interesting relationship between this John Caryll and Pope is shown by the letters written by Pope from London to Caryll in the early part of the 18th Century. (1710-1720) (See "Life and Letters of Alexander Pope") The reference to Caryll in the dedication of Pope's "Rape of the Lock" has made Caryll's name immortal. The ancient Manor House of the Carylls stood near the center of Lady-Holt Park, West Grinstead, and was surrounded by a moat. It gave place to a large stone Mansion erected by the Carylls, to which Pope was a frequent visitor, as will be noted by his letters and writings. He succeeded his uncle as Secretary to Mary, Queen of James II, and later was Secretary to the "Pretender" James III. A large sheaf of letters from this Queen to the younger Caryll is preserved in the British Museum, as the Caryll Letters. These letters show a friendship, almost affectionate in fact, between the Queen and Caryll.

(Illustration opposite shows the Prince with Caryll)

A. S. C.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Macauley's History of England has the following mention of the John Caryl who was the representative of the English Government at the Papal Court of Pope Innocent XI from 1660 until 1675.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND —JAMES THE SECOND

"Hitherto all the business of the English Government at the papal court had been transacted by John Caryl. This gentleman was known to his contemporaries as a man of fortune and fashion, and as the author of two successful plays, a tragedy in rhyme which had been made popular by the action and recitation of Betterton, and a comedy which owes all its value to scenes borrowed from Moliere. These pieces have long been forgotten; but what Caryl could not do for himself has been done for him by a more powerful genius. Half a line in the Rape of the Lock has made his name immortal.

"Caryl, who was, like all the other respectable Roman Catholics, an enemy to violent courses, had acquitted himself of his delicate errand at Rome with good sense and good feeling. The business confided to him was well done; but he assumed no public character, and carefully avoided all display. His mission, therefore, put the government to scarcely any charge, and excited scarcely any murmurs. His place was now most unwisely supplied by a costly and ostentatious embassy offensive in the highest degree to the people of England, and by no means welcome to the court of Rome. Castelmaine had it in charge to demand a Cardinal's hat for his confederate Petre."

A "History of the County of Sussex" (1825) has the following Historical mention of the Town of West Grinstead and the large property of the Carylls sold to Sir Merrick Burrell in 1744.

SUSSEX

"Near West Grinstead is **West Grinstead Park**, which, with the lordship, was, in 1744, purchased for £10,780. by Sir Merrick Burrell, of John Caryll, Esq. who retired into France to the Pretender, and assumed the title of Lord Caryll. Sir Merrick thoroughly repaired the house, which is a handsome stone mansion; and, at his death, in 1787, devised this, with his other estates in Sussex, to his niece, Miss Elizabeth Wyatt, a maiden lady, for her life. with remainder to Walter, second son of his nephew, William Burrell, Esq. who is the present proprietor, and one of the knights of the shire for this county.

"In the neighborhood of the same place, but in the parish of

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Shipley, is also the mansion of Sir Charles Merrick Burrell, Bart. It takes its name from **Knap**, or **Knep, Castle**, some small remains of which edifice are still to be seen close to the high road leading to Horsham. The estate, comprehending about 1000 acres, formed part of the large possessions of the Carylls in this county. In 1788 it was sold for £18,900. by the trustees of Jacob Rider, Esq. to Sir Charles Raymond, Bart. who, dying the same year, left it between his two daughters, Sophia wife of Sir William Burrell, and Juliana, wife of Henry Boulton, Esq. The latter sold her moiety to Sir William, from whom it descended to the present possessor."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Knepp Castle

THE EARLIEST HOME OF THE CARYLS

In an Encyclopedia which the writer discovered in the London British Museum is the following pertaining to the former residence of the Caryl family in the County of Sussex, and which place the writer visited in the year 1928.

"Knepp Castle, near Horsham, in the County of Sussex, the seat of Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart., who has been Member for the borough of New Shoreham from 1806 up to the present time. But before speaking of the new building, it will be right to give a brief account of the old castle and its various occupants, without which it will be hardly possible to obtain a clear knowledge of the subject.

Kneppe, or, as it was anciently written "Cnape" has probably derived its name from **Knob** or **Knoll**, on which a small fortress stood many centuries ago. It was one of the six great feudal fortresses, which anciently defended a rape of Sussex, though we may hardly set it down as having been a principal stronghold. It is now mostly in ruins; yet, even in the last century, it is said to have exhibited considerable traces of its extent, within the angle of two small streams that fall ultimately into the river Adur. The part of the inner tower, or keep, is all that now remains, the semicircular doors and windows of which seem to place its origin in the early Norman times. West of the ruin is a field called **Townfield**, through which was an approach by a raised road and bridge, most probably a drawbridge.

This noble Manor, forming a most valuable property in the rape of Bramber, was granted by William the Conqueror to William de Braose, for his eminent services at the battle of Hastings. In his descendants it remained until the beginning of the 14th Century, when Olivia, the daughter of the Earl of Bramber, (Lord Braose) brought it, in marriage to the celebrated John de Mowbray. At the latter part of the same Century it would seem to have been granted by Queen Elizabeth to Richard Nye. Records still in existence at the Castle state however that as early as 1052 it was in the possession of "the knightly Caryll family" It is certain that the John Caryll head of that family disposed of the property to Sir Charles Raymond in 1752. Sir Charles, dying the next year (1753) bequeathed it to his two daughters, Sophia, wife of Sir William Burrell, and Juliana wife of

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Henry Boulton, who sold the part of the property owned by her to Sir William Burrell."

The Burrells were in possession in 1928 and had restored the former mansion of the Caryll family, adding greatly thereto, and with large additions in landed property adjoining the Castle, have at the present time one of the largest properties in England.

A. S. C.

FROM BURKE'S PEERAGE

BURRELL, Sir Merrik Raymond, Bart., of
Knepp Castle. Sussex.—Cr. 1774.

Only son of Sir Charles Raymond Burrell.
6th Bart.. by Etheldreda Mary, elder dau.
of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart., of Whittle-
bury. co. Northampton; *b.* 1877; *s.* 1899
m. 1902 Wilhelmina Louisa, eldest dau.
of Walter Winans, Esq., of Surrenden Park,
Kent. Is a Magistrate for Sussex; late
Lieut. 1st R. Dragoons. — *Knepp Castle,*
and West Grinstead Park, Horsham; Ock-
enden House, Cuckfield; Cavalry Club, w.
Heir, his son Walter Raymond, b. 1903.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

John Baptist Caryll

He was the last of the Caryll family of Sussex, and was grandson of the Sir John Caryll (1667-1736) who was nephew of the Sir John Caryl (1625-1711). The last named Sir John Caryll was the most noted of the family, having been Secretary of State for James II after his departure from England while an exile at St. Germain's.

John Baptist Caryll married in 1738 the Honorable Dorothy Molyneux, and after her death in 1760 retired to France, first living at Maison sur Seine, near Paris, and later returned to Abbey of Dunkirk (then France). He had no children. His residence in the Abbey, at Dunkirk was probably for the reason that a sister of his great-grandfather, Mary, (a nun of the order O. S. B.) was the 1st Lady Abbess and foundress of the Abbey. The Caryll family were sponsors and donors of this Abbey. Five daughters of Sir John Caryll (1603-1681) became nuns, and were located at Dunkirk, Bruges, and at Douay. They were Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Frances, and Barbara. (See pedigree)

When John Baptist Caryll died he was a resident of a Convent in Rome, and was honored with burial in the Vatican.

The following is from a "History of the Carylls" in the British Museum published in 1835, and seen by the writer in 1928. "John Baptist Caryll the last of the Sussex branch, was a great-grandson of the Sir John Caryll, friend and supporter of King James II. After disposing of his English Estates in 1750, he retired to France, where he was a liberal supporter and large money lender to the Pretender, and also to Charles Edward Stuart the last of the Stuarts, even as his great-grandfather had been to the King, James II in exile. He entered a convent in Dunkirk, where he died in 1788." (Rome in 1790 A. S. C.)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Fragments

Fragments from different volumes found in the British Government Library, pertaining to the John Caryls, the first born in 1625, and the latter in 1666, who was nephew and heir to his uncle's estates and title, as well as succeeding him in the service of King James II and Queen Mary of Modena at St. Germain's in France, after the abdication of the King.

From "Queen Mary of Modena" published in London in 1850 the following is quoted:

Queen Mary of Modena

"The portraitists Mignard, Rigaud, and Largilliere were employed by her and the King. Lords Perth and Middleton were men of letters and good writers, and the elder Caryll was distinguished for his literary talents, his nephew, a poet himself, being the intimate friend of Dryden and Pope."

"John Caryll, who had been English Agent in Rome until recalled to make way for Lord Castlemaine's unfortunate embassy, was appointed secretary to the Queen immediately upon his return to England, and remained in her service and that of her son until his death in 1711. He was an accomplished gentleman, a poet, and a diplomatist of great tact and clear-sightedness. The following letter, written in Italian by him in the name of the Queen, is among the **Caryll Papers** at the British Museum." (Letter omitted)

Lord Hamilton, who had been one of King James ardent supporters before the departure for France, became likewise one of his severest critics, and a contemporary of the times in criticising **Lord Hamilton**, writes as follows:

"Hamilton's inequality of humour and proneness to "melancholy" somewhat detract from the weight of his authority. When, as he says of himself, "My soul was filled with a thousand sombre vapours . . . my ill-humour had not left me, and I was ready to find fault with everything"; he peoples the palace and the park of St. Germain's with none but hypocrites and villains. He spares the fair sex, whom he calls "Jacobite nymphs," but imagines them surrounded by a phalanx of thirty

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

"Fragments" (Concluded)

or forty black-robed priests and religious, whereas we have Nairne's authority that their number was seven. In a happier mood, he writes of "Middleton, honoured by all the world," of Berwick, the two Carylls, and of Skelton:—

The Same to Mr. Blathwayt.

"26 September. 1702"

"... The Will of the late King James is opened, but not yet published, but I hear it is to be printed. What I have learned of it is this, That the Queen is made Regent, the French King is desired to take care of the education of the P. Prince of Wales, that in case he be restored, the Queen is to be repaid all that she has laid out of her own, ... that the new King shall not take any Revenge against his Father's enemies, nor his own; that he shall not use any force in matters of religion ... I am told that Lorth Perth is declared a Duke, and **Caryl** a Lord. I do not doubt but we shall hear of several new Titles and Garters. Certainly there ought to be some Stop put to all this, else we shall not know where we are ..."

"Last week I found the Queen much afflicted at the loss of the faithful subjects executed in London, and also at the confiscation of the property of those who are actually in their Majesties service at St. Germain's ... Mr. Caryl, their Secretary of State, has been deprived of an estate worth £12,000 a year ..."

CARYL, John, secretary to queen Mary, the wife of James II, from whom he received the honorary titles of earl Caryl, and Baron Dunford, was the author of two plays, and a translation of the Psalms, from the Vulgate.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The following is from "**Days and Nights in Montmartre**" in Paris and reference is made to the monument in memory of Sir John Caryl.

1927

Interesting to the British on account of certain of its associations is No. 65 (formly No. 25) Rue des Fosses St. Victor, which is the site of the **College des Ecossais** or Scotch College which was originally founded by David, bishop of Moray, in Scotland, in 1326; and again, by James Beatoun, or de Bethune, Archbishop of Glasgow, in 1603. A black marble slab, on the east-side of the chapel door, records these facts, in a Latin inscription surmounted by the armorial bearings of the two founders. The college was rebuilt by Robert Barclay in 1665; is dedicated to the Virgin Mary. This, now put to a secular use, contains the monument of the unfortunate James II, erected to his memory by his faithful friend and constant companion of his exile, James, Duke of Perth, Governor of his son, called James III and the Old Pretender. On the top of the monument was formerly an urn of bronze gilt, containing the brain of the king, who died at St. Germain en Laye, the 16th of September, 1701. This monument, in black and white marble, was executed by Louis Garnier, in 1703, and bears a long Latin inscription. When the Irish college was made the **chef-lieu** of the British colleges, this monument was transported there, where it remained some years; but it is now restored to its original place. Portions of this rather unfortunate King's body were during the early part of the nineteenth century found at St. Germain where he died, at which time a handsome tomb was erected over them in the church of that place, by the munificence of George IV. It may be added that in old days it was the fashion to have different places of interment for different parts of the body of distinguished people.

In front of the monument of James II, in the Chapel of the Scotch College, is a slab beneath which is the heart of the Queen; another covers the entrails of Louisa Maria, second daughter of the King; and yet another lies over the heart of Mary Gordon, of Huntly, Duchess of Perth. Monumental tablets and inscriptions existed here in memory of James Drummond, Duke of Perth, who died in 1720, and of the next Duke of the same name who died in 1726; of **John**

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

"Days and Nights in Montmartre"

Caryl, Baron Dunford; Frances Jennings, Duchess of Tyrconnel; Sir Patrick Monteith, of Salmonet, Sir Marian O'Conolly, Dr. Andrew Hay, Dr. Lewis Innes, confessor to James II; and Dr. Robert Barclay. This college and two other British ones were suppressed at the Revolution, and the property belonging to the three sequestrated. The Government of Napoleon embodied all the colleges of Paris into one establishment, under the authority of the Minister of the Interior, and gave them to the Irish college, Rue des Irlandais. Over the door was inscribed, "**Chef-lieu des Colleges Britanniques.**" Upon the restoration, the former president of the colleges, and the other English Catholic clergy, claimed their property, which was restored to the Irish College, while that of the Scotch and English colleges was left in the hands of an administrator appointed by the Government. To-day the Scotch College, which has a fine door and staircase, is considered as standing on English soil.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM "KING JAMES II. OF ENGLAND"

A very unwise step, and one most displeasing to the Pope, was that of sending Lord Castlemaine, the son of his brother's mistress, as Ambassador to Rome, in place of Caryll, a wise and prudent, although not an avowed, agent for England at the Vatican. The compiler of James's *Memoirs* says (vol. ii., p. 78) that Castlemaine, "being of a hot and violent temper, and meeting a Pope no less fixed and positive in his determinations, they jarr'd in almost every point they went on".

Wellwood says that:¹ "Lord Castlemaine had several audiences of the Pope, but to little purpose, for whenever he began to talk of business, the Pope was seasonably attacked with a fit of coughing which broke off the Ambassador's discourse for that time, and obliged him to retire. These Audiences and Fits of Coughing continued from time to time, while Castlemaine continued at Rome; and were the subject of diversions to all but a particular faction at that Court." It all ended in a quarrel between Castlemaine and the Pope, who ordered his Nuncio in England to demand an apology from King James for an insult offered to him by his Ambassador. Castlemaine was recalled and rewarded for his indiscretions by a seat in the Council.

Much as he had effected by it, the dispensing power did not content King James. It was all very well as a temporary instrument; but he wanted the Test Acts and the Penal Laws to be repealed by Parliament; and for this purpose he desired to have a Parliament composed of members who would vote for that repeal. He also endeavoured to make changes among the lord-lieutenants, sheriffs, mayors, aldermen, and magistrates, until as many of them as possible were in favour of the repeal of those laws and tests. In 1687-88, Narcissus Luttrell wrote:² "The justices of the peace in most counties in England have been altered and many turned out.

¹Wellwood's *Memoirs*, p. 185.

²*A Brief Historical Relation*, vol. i., p. 431.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM "THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND"

ADVANCES TOWARD CATHOLICISM

It might be supposed that the court of Rome would have co-operated zealously with James in his project of re-establishing the Catholic faith; but so adverse were all things to this prince that even there he found no support. The reigning pontiff, Innocent XI, who had been a soldier, was a man who knew or cared nothing about the disputes and differences of theologians, but he was an able temporal prince and statesman; he was on ill-terms with Louis XIV, on account of that monarch's insolence; and he regarded with little complacency both the Jesuits and the king of England, whom he looked on as partisans of Louis. James, on his accession, had sent Mr. Caryl as his private minister to Rome to solicit the purple for the queen's uncle, the title of bishop for one Docter Leyburn, and the appointment of a nuncio to the court of St. James. Caryl succeeded in the two last points; and the count d'Adda came over in November, 1685, but did not assume any public character. The zeal of the king, however, was not to be restrained, and the following February he insisted on d'Adda's taking the title of nuncio, to which the papal court gave a reluctant consent. The nuncio, a prudent, clearsighted man, viewed with concern the rate at which the king and his advisers were disposed to drive matters, and he gave the weight of his authority to the moderate Catholic party.

James, being resolved to have a resident minister at the papal court, chose for this purpose, with his usual infelicity, the earl of Castlemain, the husband of the duchess of Cleveland, a man who owed his title to the infamy of his wife. Castlemain behaved at Rome with such indiscretion (and familiarity toward the pope) that the nuncio was directed to make a formal complaint of his conduct. All the influence of James failed to procure a nominal bishopric for Petre, whom he is thought to have designed to place in the see of York, which he kept vacant. He was equally unsuccessful in his efforts to procure for him a cardinal's hat.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM "THE ENGLISH COURT IN EXILE"

About some of the persons figuring in these lists little is known; others had played important parts in public affairs before the Revolution; others, again, are interesting not so much for what they did as for what they were. Of such was **John Caryll**, secretary to the Queen. His letters to her have not been preserved, unless they are among the un-catalogued Stuart papers at Windsor; but sometimes letters written to a person are as much an indication of their character as letters written by them. Maria's letters to Caryll show that he must have been discreet, sympathetic, and of a chivalrous and devoted loyalty.

In some of them there is a tone of almost playful tenderness that is absent from all her other correspondence. She reproaches him for delaying to write frequently enough to her, during a few days' absence, assures him—though the intimate tone of her letters makes all such assurances superfluous—of her unalterable confidence. There is less of the nun, less of the Queen, and more of the woman in these letters of Maria's than in any other memorial preserved of her, for she writes spontaneously, and with a conviction so assured that every detail of her daily life will be of interest to her correspondent that she is unconscious of her own confidence. These invaluable letters, together with a great mass of other correspondence of all kinds, accounts and literary papers, belonging to the Carylls, were bought by Mr. Charles Wentworth Dilke and rescued from destruction in circumstances the secret of which has never been divulged.¹ They were presented to the British Museum by his grandson, the late Sir Charles Dilke, and form one of the most valuable sources of information concerning the Stuart exile. John Caryll, afterwards titular Lord Caryll, was born in 1625. He came of an old Roman Catholic family who had been settled at Lady-Holt at West/Harting since the sixteenth century. He was a man of literary tastes, and wrote several plays of a mediocre kind. Among his papers are some translations, as well as lengthy religious essays after the fashion of the time. His plays were performed, for Pepys mentions having seen **The English Princess, or, The Death of Richard III.** acted in 1667 at the Duke of York's Theatre, and describes it as "a most sad and melancholy play, and pretty good but nothing eminent in it."

Caryll was imprisoned in the Tower during the agitation occasioned by the Popish Plot, but was released on bail. He became

¹ *Papers of a Critic*, C. W. Dilke, vol. i., Essay on Pope.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM "THE ENGLISH COURT IN EXILE"

secretary to the Queen on his return from a mission to Rome on which he had been sent when James succeeded to the throne. He accompanied the Royal family to Saint-Germain at the Revolution, dying there in 1711. He was buried in the church of the English Dominicans at Paris. His estates were not confiscated till it was discovered that he had furnished money to Barclay for his plot in 1696. They were then sequestered, and Caryll was attainted. His nephew redeemed the estates for £6000 from Lord Cutts, who had obtained the reversion of them. It was the nephew—not Caryll himself, as is stated by Macaulay—who was friend of Pope,¹ and whose name appears in the **Rape of the Lock**.² Pope, who wrote an epitaph on Caryll and sent it to his nephew, afterwards utilised the same lines on the death of Sir William Trumbull.³ They begin as follows:—

*"A manly form, a bold yet modest mind
Sincere though prudent, constant yet resigned.
Honour unchanged, a principle profest,
Fixed to one side but mod'rate to the rest.
An honest courtier, and a patriot too,
Just to his Prince and to his country true."*

James Drummond, Earl of Perth, who was made governor of the Prince of Wales, was highly valued by James, and consulted both by him and Louis on current English affairs. He did not, however, take refuge at Saint-Germain till 1698, for after the Revolution he was imprisoned in Stirling Castle till 1693, and subsequently spent two years in Rome. Perth had taken a prominent part in public affairs before the Revolution, and held the office of Chancellor of Scotland.

1. See Elwin's *Pope*.

2. *"What dire offence from am'rous causes springs
What mighty contests rise from trivial things,
I sing. This verse to Caryll, muse! is due,
This ev'n Belinda may vouchsafe to view.
Slight is the subject, but not so the Praise.
If she inspire, and he approve my Lays."*

3. Secretary of State under William III.

ALTON HUNDRED

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

GREATHAM

1577) it was in the possession of a William Faulkner who then conveyed it to Richard Cooke and Nicholas Freeland.²⁰ Richard Freeland died seized of it in 1608, having settled it upon his wife Elizabeth for life, with remainder to their son John, then aged thirty.²¹ John died in 1619 and left a daughter and heir Elizabeth, who married Sir Richard Caryl of Harting and died in 1632.²² A monument to her memory was erected by her kinsman John Love, who in 1633 was probably for the purposes of a trust, for we conveyed the manor to Thomas Cowper.²³ This



Freeland. Silver a chevron sable ermine with silver between molets gules.

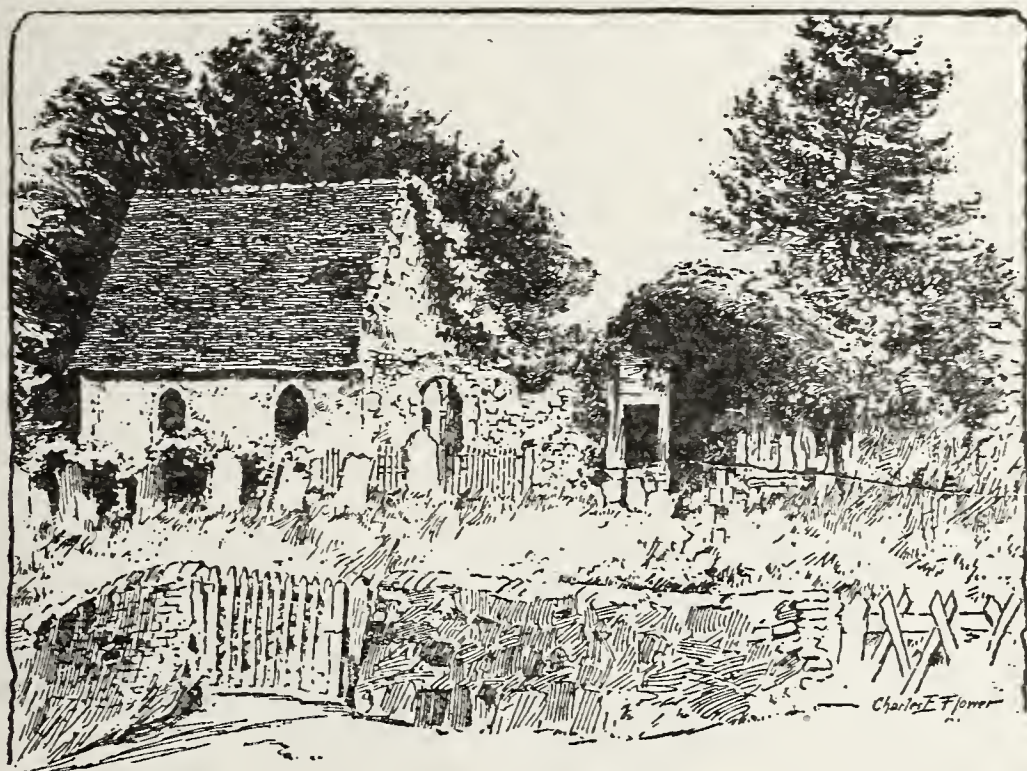
1292' two in 1304 and but one in 1324; in this last named year there was, however, 'a several



Caryl. Silver three bars sable with three martlets gules in the chief. The martlets are sometimes colored sable

pasture.' The amount of wood is described in 1286 as three acres and in 1324 as seven acres. There were twenty-four free tenants in 1286, sixteen in 1304 and thirty-two in 1324. The grange and cattle shed were in 1304 described as covered with straw and in a decayed state.

LE COURT or LEE COURT (xvii. cent), a modern residence, was built about 1865, on the site of the ancient manor



RUINS OF THE OLD CHURCH.

find members of the Love family presenting to living from 1661 to 1754, when Susannah Love presented. In 1785 the presentation was made by Susannah Beckford, widow.²⁴

The subsequent descent of the manor has not been discovered. The present owner is F. Coryton, of Liss Place.

A manor house or capital messuage is mentioned as early as 1283.²⁵ A series of extents of the manor taken between this date and 1324²⁶ show considerable changes in its condition: in 1286 there were sixty-eight acres of arable land; in 1292, forty acres; in 1304, fifty acres; and in 1324, sixty-two acres. The amount of meadow was two acres in 1286' three in

house of Greatham. Some time prior to 1610, the farm and demesne of this manor, called 'Le Court,' had become separated from the manor, and the property was then conveyed to William Chase and Thomas his son and heir.²⁷ In 1638 it was dealt with by Thomas Chase,²⁸ and in 1646 settled by him and Christine his wife upon their son Thomas.²⁹

A holding called THELE in Greatham is mentioned as the property of the Windsors as early as 1390, and Miles Windsor died seized of it (described as a messuage and 40 acres of land) in 1452.³⁰ By a fine levied in 1714 Spencer Cowper acquired the 'manor' of Thele of R. Kynnesfan and his wife.³¹ The site cannot

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

now be identified, but it should be noted that in a map of Hampshire, dated 801, Thele Bridge is the name given to the bridge which carries the Petersfield and Farnham road over the Rother, about half a mile north-east of the church.

There pertained to the manor of Greatham in 1292 a market, the profit of which yielded 12s. a year³²; no subsequent mention of this market has been found. A free fishery is mentioned in the conveyance of the manor from John Love to Thomas Cowper and his heirs in 1633.³³

CHURCH

The old church, now disused and ruinous, lies at the south end of the village, at the junction of the main road from Petersfield to Farnham, with a side road. It is built of rubble composed of sandstone and ironstone with sandstone ashlar dressing. The chancel has a slate roof and the nave is roofless. The church is a small thirteenth century building, consisting of chancel, 20 ft. by 17½ ft., and nave 41 ft. by 23½ ft. (external measurements), with north porch.

The chancel has a pseudo-Gothic two-light court window, and two plain lancets in the north and south walls, only those in the south wall showing any ancient ashlar. At the end of the south wall is a plain locker; the altar rails are twelfth century balusters. The chancel arch, which is built up, with a door giving access to the channel, is twelfth century, three, centered, with a projecting key-stone and chamfered strings at the springing; these last seem to be twelfth century stones re-used. Part of the south jamb of a thirteenth century chancel arch remains.

The nave was originally lighted by two small lancets on each side, with plastered splays. In the fourteenth century the eastern pair were built up, and two-light windows with wide rear arches inserted further to the east, to light the nave altars. In the south wall the western lancet also was blocked, possibly at a later date, and two windows of a single light each inserted, one on each side of the south doorway. The nave was entered by north and south doorways, of which the north remains entire, with a pointed arch of a single chamfered order and segmental rear-arch. Of the original south doorway only part of the east jamb remains.

The west wall of the nave was rebuilt at a late date, with ashlar angle buttresses and a pseudo-Gothic two-light west window.

The north porch is ruinous and overgrown with ivy. It is of wood with low stone side walls and masonry benches. It retains some of its mediaeval framing, though reconstructed at a late date.

In the chancel is a panelled altar tomb of alabaster with an alabaster effigy of Dame Margery Caryll, erected by her kinsman John Love. The covering slab is of black marble, and the inscription is on an alabaster tablet under an arched pediment carried by black marble columns with Corinthian capitals, and surmounted by strapwork, with a lozenge-shaped shield bearing the arms of Caryll impaled with Freeland.

The new church, dedicated to the honour of St. John the Baptist, stands about 200 yards away, and consists of chancel, nave and south-east tower with spire, and contains no ancient fittings. It was erected in 1875 partly at the expense of Mr. W. F. Foster, and was completed in 1897 by Mr. Harrison, who added the spire as a memorial of the jubilee of Queen Victoria.

The advowson of Greatham church belonged to the Bardolfs in 1330³⁴ and descended with the manor.³⁵

The parish registers commence in 1571.

The national schools (mixed) were built about 1850.

Note.—This and preceding page are from an old history of Hampshire County, and describes a twelfth century church with reference to early Caryls.

20 Feet of F. Hants, Trin. 19 Eliz.

21 Inq. p.m. ser. 2, W. & L. bde, 2, No. 217.

22 Monumental inscription in Greatham Church.

23 Feet of F. Hants, East. 9 Chas. I.

24 P.R.O. Composition Books.

25 Inq. p.m. 14 Edw. I. No. 16.

26 Ibid. 14 Edw. I. No. 16; 20 Edw. I. No. 20; 32 Edw. I. No. 64; and 17 Edw. II. No. 39.

27 Cran. Proc. Jas. I. C. 76. 3.

28 Feet of H. Hants, Hil. 14 Chas. I.

29 Ibid. Trin. 22 Chas. I.

30 Inq. v.m. 13 Ric. II. No. 2.

30 Inq. p.m. 13 Ric. II. No. 2; 22 Ric. II. No. 52; and 30 Hen. I. No. 11.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Gifford Pedigree

The following from the **Harleian Publications** (Volume No. 5) in the Library of Congress, Washington D. C., give the complete Pedigree of Alicia de Gifford, who married Sir Thomas Caryl of Ohecote, Nottinghamshire, from whom descended the Roger Caryl who died in Medford, Massachusetts in 1685-6.

GIFFORD of Twyford, County Bucks.

Married **Wayneman** of Caswell Park, Bucks.

(12th year of Henry 11 or 1166)

RICHARDUS of Twyford, County Bucks.

Married_____

THOMAS GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married **Elinora**_____

(7th year of Richard 1 or 1196)

JOHANNES GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married Alexandra de la Hay, daughter of Robert Arsicke.
(33rd) of Edward I or 1305.

JOHANNES GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married Alexandra, daughter and heiress of Thomas de Grandivis,
(4th of Edward II) 1311

JOHANNES GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married Lucie, daughter of Rogeri Elmebuar, Declared
sole heiress in (18th year of Edward II or 1325)

JOHANNES GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married Alicia, daughter of Nowers,
(13th year of Edward III or 1340)

THOMAS GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married Margareta, 1st wife

Married Johi, Montagne, 2nd wife

(40th of Edward III and 14th of Richard II.)

1367

1391

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THOMAS GIFFORD DE TWIFORDE

Married Sibilla, daughter and heir of Newton Juell of County Oxford. (17th of Richard II or 1394)

ROGERUS DE TWIFORDE

Married Isabella, daughter and heiress of Stretley de Kirs-low, of County Bucks. (10th of Henry IV or 1409)

THOMAS GIFFORD

Married Elianora, daughter and heiress of Thomas Vaux de ffringford* of Oxen. (17th year of Henry VI or 1440)

JOHANNES GIFFORD

Married Agnes, daughter and co heiress of Thomas Winslow. (3rd year of Henry VI or 1426)

ROGERUS GIFFORD DE MIDLE CLAYTON

Married Alicia, daughter of Baldwin Montfort

ALICIA GIFFORD DE MIDLE CLAYTON

Married Thomas Caryl of Bentons, Shipley later of Oche-cete, Notts.

Thomas Caryl died in 1540 and is buried in the Church of Ohecote, Nottinghamshire.

*Early Welsh spelling.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE BRANCH OF THE PEDIGREE

SIR NICHOLAS CARYLL

His daughter Emeline, married William Pelham, brother and heir of Sir John Pelham. The pedigree states that his son or brother was

JOHN CARYLL

of Warnham, County Sussex, Born in 1425, died in 1480, and his son **JOHN CARYLL** founded the Sussex Branch of the family. The latter's **second** son was

THOMAS CARYLL

Born ————— died in 1540. of Ochechote Nottinghamshire, (some time called Edgecote) who had the wardship of John Caryl granted to him in 1524, (Henry VIII) Married for first wife **Alicia**, daughter and heiress of **ROGERUS DE GIFFORD** of Twiford, Midle Clayton. His son and heir by this marriage was

ROGER CARYL

Born in 1530 and died in 1590. His mother **Alicia de Gifford** was descended from **ROGER-US GIFFORD** and Alicia, daughter of Baldwin Montfort. They had children, Mary, who married William Kirkham, of Northamptonshire and

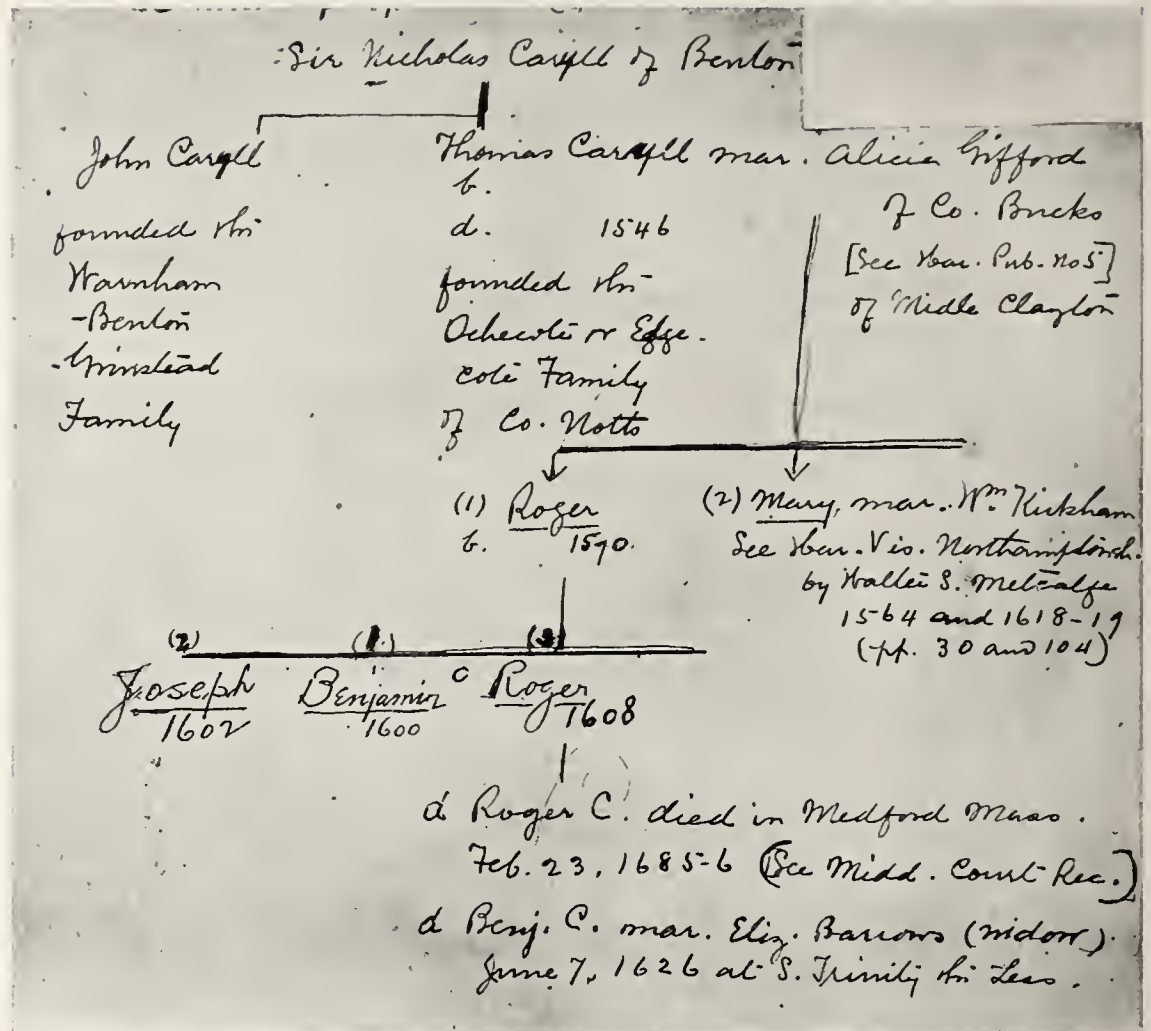
ROGER CARYL

Born in 1570

This Roger Caryl's marriage has not been recorded as far as writer has been able to trace, but a record is found that he had a son, **ROGER CARYL**, born in the year 1608, who was a passenger on the sailing vessel "Galatea" with destination stated as Plymouth, Mass., January 1632. From the records of the Middleton Court, Medford Mass., his death is given as February 23rd 1685-6

(See Harleian "Visitations of Northamptonshire" by Walter S. Metcalf for 1564-1618-1619. Pages 30 and 104).

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY



Fac-simile page taken from the original History of the Caryl's from British Museum Library, London.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM ENGLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Caryl

CARYLL, JOHN, titular Lord Caryll (1625-1711), diplomatist and poet, came of an ancient Roman catholic family, which had been settled, from the close of the sixteenth century, at West Harting in Sussex. His father, John Caryll, was a royalist, who suffered fine for his opinions; his mother was Catherine, daughter of Lord Petre. He was partly educated at St. Omer. Succeeding to a fair estate, and endowed with a literary taste, he figures among the minor poets of Charles II's reign as the author of a few plays and other pieces. He is briefly noticed by Macaulay (*History*, ch. vi.) as 'known to his contemporaries as a man of fortune and fashion, and as the author of two successful plays.' The first of these plays was 'The English Princess, or the Death of Richard III, a tragedy, written in the year 1666, and acted at his Highness the Duke of York's Theatre.' Pepys saw it acted on 7 March 1667, 'a most sad, melancholy play, and pretty good, but nothing eminent in it, as some tragedys are.' The other was a comedy, in imitation of Moliere's 'Ecole des Femmes,' which was published in 1671, with the title, 'Sir Salomon, or the Cautious Coxcomb; a comedy, as it is acted at his Royal Highness the Duke of York's Theatre.' In 'Ovid's Epistles, translated by several hands,' first published in 1680, Caryll appears as the author of the 'Epistle of Briseis to Achilles;' and in the collection of 'Miscellany Poems,' put forth by Dryden in 1683, he is the translator of the First Eclogue of Virgil, and the writer of a short copy of verses on the Earl of Shaftesbury, entitled 'The Hypocrite,' and dated 1678 (see Nichols, *Select Collection of Poems*, 1780, ii. 1, iii. 205) The earlier editors of Pope identified Caryll with his nephew, John Caryll (q. v.), Pope's friend—an error in which they have been followed by Macaulay.

As a Roman catholic, and probably also on account of his connection with the Duke of York, he fell under suspicion in the panic of the popish plot, and was committed to the Tower in 1679, but was soon released on bail. When James ascended the throne in 1685, Caryll was selected as the English agent at the court of Rome, where, says Macaulay, he 'acquitted himself of his delicate errand with good sense and good feeling. The business confided to him was

Caryl

well done; but he assumed no public character, and carefully avoided all display. His mission therefore put the government to scarcely any charge, and excited scarcely any murmurs.' He was recalled in 1686, to make room for Lord Castlemaine. On his return, Caryll was appointed secretary to the queen, Mary of Modena, and thus began his intimate relations with James's family which remained unbroken till his death. Early in 1687 he was, with other Roman Catholics, put into the commission of the peace (*Luttrell, Relation of State Affairs*, i. 392). At the Revolution he followed James to St. Germain; but he suffered no immediate loss, as his estate at West Harting was, at James's special request, exempted by William from confiscation. In 1696, however, on the discovery of the assassination plot, it was found that he had provided Sir George Barclay with a sum of money to purchase horses and arms. Caryll was attainted, and his estate was siezed by the crown. His life interest in it was granted to Lord Cutts, but was redeemed by his nephew by a payment of £6,000. Caryll continued his services to Mary of Modena, and is said to have been appointed secretary of state to James in 1695 or 1696. After James's death in 1701, he was created by the Pretender Baron Caryll of Dunford and became one of his secretaries of state but apparently without salary (*Egerton MS 2517*).

In 1700 he published anonymously an English version of the psalms: 'The Psalmes of David, translated from the Vulgat, which was probably designed more particularly for the use of the Pretender's household. As a last glimpse of literary occupation, we have in a letter of the queen, 19 May 1701 (*Add. MS 28224*), a reference to his being busy with James's memoirs.

Caryll died on 4 Sept. 1711, and was buried in the church of the English Dominicans at Paris. A tablet was erected to his memory in the Scotch College (*Sussex Arch. Soc. Collections*, xix.191), of which he was a benefactor. An epitath on him was written by Pope, and sent to his heir and nephew, beginning with the lines:

A manly form; a bold, yet modest mind;
Sincere, though prudent; constant, yet resigned;

Honour unchanged, a principle profest;

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM ENGLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Caryl

Fixed to one side, but mod'rate to the rest;
An honest courtier, and a patriot too;
Just to his prince, and to his country true.
These six lines Pope afterwards took for
an epitaph to Sir William Trumbull, and
remodelled the rest to suit the Countess of
Bridgewater. Caryll married early in life
Margaret, daughter and coheiress of Sir
Maurice Drummond, who died in 1656. He
left no issue.

(Dallaway's *Sussex*; Gordon's *History of Harting* (1877); Elwin's edition of Pope vols 1 and VI.; Dilke's *Papers of a Critic* (1875), i. 123; Foley's *Records of S.J.*, iii. 534; MSS. in the British Museum.) E M T

CARYL, JOSEPH (1602-1673), nonconformist leader and commentator, born in London in 1602, was educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he soon became eminent as a speaker and debater. Enfeasts and thanksgivings and on other occasions. His eminence and zeal in his profession procured his appointment in 1643 as a member of the assembly of divines at Westminster. In ecclesiastical connection he was a moderate independent, and at the same time zealous for the covenant. In 1645 he was appointed minister of the church of St. Magnus, near London Bridge. For a considerable number of years he discharged the duties of this sphere with great zeal and success, being especially esteemed as an expositor of Scripture. Among other work committed to him at this time, he was appointed by the parliament, along with Stephen Marshall, chaplain to the commissioners who were sent to the king at Holmby House in order to arrange terms of peace. The chaplains never had a chance of influencing the king, not being even invited to say grace at meals, which the king always did himself. Caryl and John Owen were afterwards nominated to attend Oliver Cromwell in his journey to Scotland. Caryl was also one of the triers for judging of the qualifications of ministers of the gospel. After the restoration of Charles II, Caryl was ejected from the church of St. Magnus by the Act of Uniformity in 1662. He continued, however, to live in London, and he does not seem to have been interfered with in gath-

Caryl

ering a congregation in the neighbourhood of his former charge. In this he was so successful that when he died the number of communicants was 136. He died 10th of March 1672-3 at his house in Bury St. On his death his congregation chose Dr. John Owen.

as his successor, uniting with a previous flock of Dr. Owen's. Another of his successors was Dr. Isaac Watts, for whom the congregation built a new meeting-house in Bury Street, near St. Mary Axe.

About a dozen of Caryl's sermons were published separately, preached on public occasions before the commons, the lords, or both houses, or before the lord mayor. But the great work of Caryl was his *Commentary on the Book of Job*. The first edition was in 12 vols. 4 to (1651-66); the second in 2 vols. folio (1676-7); and the work has always commanded a high character for sound judgement, extensive learning, and fervent piety. It ranks with other great puritan commentaries—Greenhill on *Ezekiel*, Burroughs on *Hosea*, or Owen on the *Hebrews*. After his death a volume of posthumous sermons was published with preface by Dr. Owen. He was one of the authors of an *English Greek lexicon* for the *New Testaent* (1616), and of *'Saints' Memorials*, or words fitly spoken, like *Apples of God in Pictures of Silver*.

(Reid's *Memoirs of the Westminster Divines*; Neal's *History of the Puritans*, iv. 53; Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*.

Vol. 1, 146-8; Wood's *Anthenae* (Bliss).

Vol III P. 979; Granger, III, F. 312.

CARYLL, JOHN (1666? -1736), the friend of Pope, was the nephew and heir of Lord Caryll (q.v.), being the son of Richard Caryll of West Grinstead, Lord Caryll's younger brother. He was born about 1666, and, after composition with Lord Cutts, the grantee of Lord Caryll's forfeited estate at West Harting, he succeeded in 1697 to that property, which he had managed since his uncle's retirement abroad, and in 1701, on his father's death, to another estate at West Grinstead. He seems to have resembled his uncle in an amiable disposition and literary taste, and was intimate with the literary men of his day, and especially with Pope. 'Half a line in the "Rape of the Lock" has made his name

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM ENGLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Caryl

immortal' were true words when Macaulay wrote them, and since then the recovery of Pope's correspondence with Caryl has inseparably associated the two names.

Pope may have first made Caryl's acquaintance at the Englefields of Whiteknights, to whom he was related (Elwin. Pope, vi. 136).

At Lady Holt, his house at West Harting, built in his uncle's time, and at West Grinstead Caryl received frequent visits from Pope and some from Gay. It appears too that Pope owed his first acquaintance with Steele to Caryl's introduction. Steele was acting as Lord Cutt's secretary when the negotiations for the redemption of the Harting property were in progress, and probably then first came in contact with Caryl (ib. 144n.), Caryl's suggestion of the 'Rape of the Lock' is acknowledged in the opening of the poem. "This verse to Caryl Muse is due"

The hero of the piece was his cousin and neighbor, Lord Petre.

The correspondence between Pope and Caryl, lately published, covers the period from 1710 to 1735. Some of Pope's letters are addressed to Caryl's son, another John, who married Lady Mary Mackenzie, daughter of Lord Seaforth, and died young in 1718. Pope asked Caryl more than once during 1726 and 1727 for the return of his letters, but his correspondent was loth to comply, and the delay appears to have caused a coolness between the friends in correspondence. It was not till 1729 that Pope at length regained possession of the

Caryl

letters, and published garbled versions of them in his 'Correspondence with his Friends' (see Pope, Alexander). Caryl's reluctance to give them up is marked strongly enough by his delay. The value that he set upon them, and doubtless the feeling that he might never see them again, induced him to take copies of them before they passed out of his hands.

The manuscript was found with other family papers which came into the possession of Mr. C. W. Dilke, and were presented to the British Museum, by his grandson, Sir C. W. Dilke, in 1870 and 1871 (the volume containing Pope's letters is numbered 28618). The Sussex squire's copies were published for the first time in Mr. Elwin's edition of "Pope."

Caryl passed nearly the whole of his long life upon his vast Sussex estates, happy in his marriage of more than fifty years with Elizabeth, daughter of John Harrington, of Ore Place, Sussex. He died in April, 1736. His lands passed to his grandson of the same name, who, however, soon got into difficulties and sold the West Grinstead estate about 1745 and that at West Harting in 1767. Lady-Holt-House was greatly enlarged by the purchasers and is now considered one of the greatest estates in all of Sussex.

(Dallaway's Sussex; Gordon's History of Harting (1877); Elwin's edition of Pope, Volumes I and VI. Dilke's "Papers of a Critic" (1875), Volume 1. Caryl MSS in the British Museum)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The American Family



The Caryls in America are the direct descendants of the Surrey, England family, some of whom, however, lived in London, and who spelled the name Caril or Carill. They adopted the Protestant faith from about the year 1600. Thomas Carill was a Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, George Abbot in 1623 as shown on the Pedigree.

From "Records of Sailings prior to the year 1700" in the Boston Public Library, we note that the sailing vessel "Galatea" left London in January 1632, destination Plymouth, having as passengers:—

ROGER CARYL aged 24 and wife DOROTHY aged 20

BENJAMIN BLASE CARYL, aged 32 and wife ELIZABETH aged 26

BENJAMIN, infant, aged 2

This Roger Caryl probably takes his name from the Roger Gifford de Midle Clayton, who was the father of Alicia, who married Thomas Caryl, of Ochechote, and who died in 1573. Alicia was a descendant of Roger Gifford. Born in 1196.

(See Harleian Publication No. 5 for 1567-1614 of the County of Nottinghamshire in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.)

The New England Register and History Magazine Volume 14, 1851 has the following:

"The ancestors of the Caryl family were the Protestant branch of the Surrey Carils, from the time that Thomas Caril was made Chaplain to George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury in 1623. The Carils changed the spelling of the name, or rather **restored** it to the original spelling, omitting the final "l", all being descendants of the JOHN CARYLL of early history in the County Sussex, England. The Rev. Benjamin Caryl, grandson of the "Galatea" Benjamin Blase Caryl, became Pastor of the Congregational Church in Dover, Mass., which pastorate he held for fifty years prior to his death in 1811. He was the first to spell the name CARYL."

(The last statement is in error, as Roger and Benjamin on the "Galatea" are both recorded with the spelling "Caryl". A. S. C.)

The DOROTHY, wife of Roger was born Dorothy Evans.

The ELIZABETH, wife of Benjamin Blase was the Elizabeth Barrows married to Benjamin in the Church of Saint Trinity the Less in London on June 7th 1626.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

OTSEGO CO., NEW YORK FAMILY

Mrs. Harry Shafer, Registrar of Iroquois Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution at Worcester, Otsego County, New York, herself a descendant of the Caryls, has sent the following lengthy synopsis of her knowledge of the certain branch headed by Isaac Caryl who went from Vermont to Otsego County in 1820.

Mr. Arthur Caryl, Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Caryl:

I thank you for your sheets sent me, from your contemplated genealogy. I am much interested. I do not find that you have any dates that do not coincide with mine, as far as mine go. I have been too busy a woman to ever spend any time on my own Genealogical lines. I am expected to do all the genealogical research for our D. A. R. Chapter, and then I am listed in Volume 2 of the Institute of American Genealogists, and that brings communications from nearly every State in the United States.

Yes, Moses and wife Catherine, and Colonel Silas A. were interred in West Richmondville, N. Y. My first visit there was made when the bushes were above my head, but after the town cut the bushes, I was able to copy an addenda, and then found the graves of some of the Caryls.

My mother died when only fifty-six, just before I became interested in family history, so I had no one to ask; but I believe that Jerusha Caryl married for her second husband Joseph Lane. I judge he was a son of Captain Isaac Lane, a Revolutionary soldier buried in East Worcester, N. Y. I have no record of a Joseph Lane tombstone. He is probably interred in Richmondville, N. Y. beside his first wife. It is not uncommon for a person to re-marry late in life, and no mention made of it after a lapse of years so long as there are no children. Of course all of Jerusha Caryl's children were by Stephen Gile. There is a list of all burials in Richmondville Cemetery in the Cobleskill N. Y., Library. They have three volumes all typed in the Library. The Cobleskill Chapter, D.A.R. claim to have covered the whole of Schoharie County as to names of those buried. The bodies, monuments, and tombstones of the oldest Dr. Van Alstyne and his wife Eliza Gile have been moved from the old burial place at West Richmondville to Richmondville.

I have no data on the seven children of Leonard Caryl and

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Mary Crippen. I believe it could be found in the genealogical record of the Crippen family compiled by Mrs. George B. Crippen. She had it printed serially in the New York Gen. and Biographical Record in 1925 and 1928.

I am enclosing a copy of Sumner Ely's Bible record. There has been a fine Ely Genealogical Record printed, and it may contain some of the data you may need.

The John Caryl that was buried in Worcester in 1859 is the one that married Hannah Lampman. (see page 95), John and Hannah, and the Joel Caryl who died at the age of thirty-six were first interred in the Presbyterian Church Yard. When the whole Cemetery was removed they were moved to the new Cemetery. (Maple Grove).

One Clarissa Caryl Jaycox, born June 23rd, 1811, was the right age to belong to Isaac Caryl and Mary Barnes, but all records seem to say that they had but two daughters, Mary who married Elisha Rogers and Louisa who married Amos Elmore. (See page 36.) I would think she must be the daughter of one of Isaac Caryl's brothers, born in Chester and followed this branch of the family here to Worcester.

Clarissa Caryl Jaycox had ten children, although we are unable to trace her parents. Her children were named: Lorenzo, Leonard, Samuel, Chester, Adelbert, John, Henry, Ann, Amanda, and Sally Jane. Warren Lowell (a very aged man) at Coopers-town, N. Y., gave me the names of the children of Elisha Rogers. One of these children was named Clarissa. She had a granddaughter, Clara Rogers, living in Binghamton, N. Y., who is now a school teacher. Clara and Clarissa seem to be family names. but with all my search I have been unable to locate the parents of **Clarissa Caryl Jaycox.**

I know nothing of the John Caryl who had three sons, Willard, Clark, and John, Jr. (See page 70.)

I thought that I had discovered the ancestry of our Ann Clark, who married in 1752 at Hopkinson, Mass. Jonathan Caryl, in the "Clark Family," a quarto published by John Clark, A.B.

" 'Descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., 1640 to 1866,' pages 31-32, state: Isaac Clark, A.B., married Experience Wilson, August 7th, 1729. Children: John, 1730; Abigail, 1732; Ann, 1735. This record states that Ann married 'Benjamin' Caryl of Chester, Vermont." Some one has made a mistake in copying the name Benjamin instead of **Nathaniel.**

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Mary Barnes Caryl and my Rufus Barnes, Jr. (see page 98), were no kin. She was the daughter of Asa Barnes, a Revolutionary Patriot. Rufus, Sr., was one of thirteen children born to James Barnes and Lucy Cogswell. He was seized by a "press gang" in Norwich, England, when eighteen years old, and placed in Burgoyne's Army. Taken prisoner at Saratoga and remained in the United States.

If there is anything here you would like me to look up, please command me. I am very much interested in the publication of your work, and I am also glad to think that some one by the name of Caryl has taken steps to keep in printed form the record of such an honorable family as every one agrees from knowledge of the Caryls in Worcester, Otsego County, and Schoharie County, New York State.

Very truly yours,
Ida Flint Shafer.

January 15th 1935

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ISAAC CARYL AND CHILDREN

The following from the Archives of Mrs. Harry Shafer, registrar of Iroquois Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Worcester, Otsego County, New York, herself a descendant of the Caryls, is very interesting and informative regarding one branch of the family. This manuscript evidently was written about the year 1875.

"Isaac Caryl was born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 19th 1771, his ancestors being Roger Caryl who landed in Plymouth in 1632, almost immediately following the "Mayflower" on the sailing vessel "Galatea", whose son was Benjamin (1600) whose son was Nathaniel (1639) whose son was Joseph (1668) whose son was Benjamin (1702) whose son was Benjamin (1732) whose son was Jonathan, who was the father of ten children, Isaac born in 1771 being the third son. They originally came from the County Surrey, England.

When quite young his father Jonathan moved with his family to Chester, Vermont. (Windsor County.)

On the 20th May, 1792, Isaac Caryl married Susan Snell at Chester by Elder Aaron Leland. By her were born to Isaac seven children: John 1792; Isaac Jr. 1794; Susan 1796; Leonard 1799; Emily 1801; Moses 1803; Joel 1806. Susan Snell, the wife of Isaac died Feb. 26th 1807. Isaac then married in 1808 Mary Barnes, born March 14th, 1774, at Chester, Vt., and they moved to Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y., thence to Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1810, where they occupied the farm now occupied by William H. Ely, where he erected a distillery, and carried on a large farm. He was highly esteemed and a few years before his death moved to what is now West Richmondville in Schoharie County, where his two sons Moses and Joel were running the general merchandising store in the village, which was then known as "Carylville", and where he died in 1843, September 17th.

John Caryl, the eldest son of Isaac and Susan Snell, lived with his father at Worcester aforesaid, was a member of Captain Giles Kellog's company of Artillery, composed of 100 men, enlisted in 1812 for two years, to be in active service one, and they were called out and stationed on the Canada line, were in battle at Sacketts Harbor. He then married Hannah Lampman, by whom he had five children, two sons and three daughters. The oldest John Gibson Caryl born 5th May 1813 in Sharon aforesaid, recieved a good common school edu-

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

cation, became a merchant in Worcester, married Christina Ann Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith of Central Bridge, Schoharie County, N. Y. and after pursuing a successful mercantile business a number of years moved to Central Bridge aforesaid, where he again went into the mercantile business, as well as carried on a farm. Was several times elected Supervisor of the town of Schoharie, is universally esteemed a man of great respectability. Joel Caryl and his sister Susan are deceased. The other two sisters married and went West.

Susan Caryl born in Chester aforesaid December 28th 1796 married at Worcester to William Gott, by whom she had three children, Isaac Gott, Mary D. and William L. Gott. After her first husband's decease, she married Samuel Witt of Worcester, by whom she had two children, John and Frances, both married and live in Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y.

1157718

Leonard Caryl born at Chester aforesaid the 20th March 1799 obtained by his own industry a good academic education. At the age of eighteen entered the store of Caryl and Fulton at Stockbridge Vt., as Clerk, and remained as such until he became of age.

Then he entered into partnership with Doctor T. P. Fay, under the firm name of Fay and Caryl, buying goods in Boston, doing a lucrative business for three or four years, when he bought his partner's interest, closed out the business and returned to Worcester aforesaid in 1825. He then married Mary, the youngest daughter of Judge Silas Crippen. She was born at Worcester July 29th 1800; her parents were from Connecticut, and among the **earliest**, if not the **first** settlers of Otsego County. Her brother Phillip was the first child born of white parents in the County - - her father was perhaps the most noted and influential man in the whole Schenectady valley, frequently elected Supervisor, for many years Justice of the Peace, Judge of the Court, Member of the State Legislature, etc. In 1816 he settled and lived on the farm now occupied by ——— Hagnor for more than fifty years. He built in 1790 a grist mill and a saw mill, reared a large family, (his fifth son being the late Schuyler Crippen, who was an Attorney-at-law) elected to the Legislature in 1831, removed to Cooperstown and was elected Judge of the Circuit Court, an esteemed and able counsellor; and at an advanced age died in Cooperstown.

Leonard Caryl and Mary Crippen were married at Worcester the 5th of October 1824 by Rev. Alfred Campbell, and after thirty years of married life, she died respected by all of her numerous acquaintances. Leonard Caryl built a stone house near the Judge's residence,

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

soon after purchased a stone and other buildings in the center of the town, where he did an extensive trade. At an early age, knowing how hard it was for a poor boy to get started, in life, he resolved to assist such if worthy. His first clerk, Silas Dickenson, he set up in business under the name of Caryl and Dickenson. The next was Tan Eyck LaMoure under the name of T. LaMoure & Co. Another as C. H. Crippen & Co., in Decatur. R. T. Wooden & Co., in Davenport, Delaware County. Caryl and Simpson in Westford; H. Hawley & Co., in Cooperstown, etc. During all this time he conducted here an extensive business in what was called the **home store near the center of Worcester**. At the same time he was dealing extensively in land, buying and selling farms. In 1832 the "Home Store" as it was called, with the largest and finest stock of goods ever owned, was burned, with no insurance. In 1865 another block on the same ground was burned; in all the "fire king" has destroyed sixteen buildings, and although he has paid large sums for insurance, he has never received a cent for insurance, it so happening that the property burned was not insured at the time; the losses being very heavy, but were sustained wholly by him.

In the year 1838 he donated the land for the M. E. Church on the road to South Hill a little East of the village; also the third interest in the land owned by C. H. Crippen & Co. In after years, when the Church was built he gave One Hundred Dollars.

When the Otsego County Bank was chartered in 1829 he was one of the original stockholders and a Director of said Bank.

An incident the first year that the Bank went into operation may be worth mentioning. By an arrangement made with the other Directors, Caryl received Notes for Discount at his Store in the village and sent them to the Bank. One day a well dressed young man called, handed him for discount a Note for \$500.00 made by Jared Goodyear, properly endorsed as the note showed, and received the money. When this Note fell due, the same young man called and paid it. He then presented a letter purporting to come from said Goodyear, asking a loan of \$1500.00. The young man received it, and the next week when said Caryl was in New York City, buying goods, the young man called and obtained \$3500.00 more from the clerk of said Caryl. The Notes and the letter were all forgeries. The forgeries were committed by the same man, whose name was John Whalby and resided in Oneonta. No effort nor expense was spared by said Caryl to capture the adroit rogue, and it always seemed a special Providence that led Caryl by accident to Skeneateles where

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Whalby had been staying. He followed his man to Buffalo, to Erie, to Pittsburgh, Chambersburgh, Harrisburgh, then home to Oneonta. Whalby had taken care to place the money in a tin box, and fix it in a stone wall, where it was found. Whalby was tried, convicted and sentenced to five years in prison. At the time great credit was given Mr. Caryl for the sagacity and perseverance he displayed in tracing out the route from Albany all the way round just on the heels of the culprit taking with him a man by the name of Samuel Ward whom he hired to go with him.

In 1841 he built the large brick building now occupied by his son-in-law William H. Ely, the most expensive and finest building in Worcester. The same year he was elected to the Legislature by a majority in the county of more than 1400, and in the town by 139 when the parties were nearly balanced. The year following he was elected Supervisor.

In 1837 he erected the hotel opposite his store, the same now occupied by Mr. Charles as a private residence. As early as 1835 he advocated the feasibility of a Rail Road from Albany to Binghamton, after the coal lands in Pennsylvania had been discovered, as the best if not the only outlet to Eastern Markets. At a meeting of three Counties at Schoharie Court House, Mr. Caryl made the principal address, as well as at Oneonta and at different points along the route, year after year, and Albany during the session of the Legislature, watching and looking after his favourite project, and it is not saying too much to claim for him the pioneership of this enterprise. It is declared that the third time that Columbus left America it was in chains; as he was carried back to Spain. Such is the gratitude of man. It was originally intended by the friends of the Railroad, that it should be owned and controlled by the citizens on the line of the Road, but unfortunately this plan completely failed.

Mr. Caryl had four daughters and one son. The eldest daughter Helen died when she was four years of age. The second daughter Mary Jane married J. Lasell Hayden of Middlefield, who was a partner with said Caryl at East Worcester, the firm name being Caryl and Hayden for a number of years when a dissolution took place, and Hayden moved to New York City where he became a partner in the Dry Goods Jobbing business of Herbert Van Valkenburgh & Co., until the Civil War broke out, when the firm was dissolved.

Mr. Hayden's wife died of fever, leaving two sons, Lasell Jr. and

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Louis O. Hayden. Soon their father died at Elizabeth, N. J. and their Grandfather Caryl was made their guardian.

The third daughter Eliza Crippen Caryl married Dr. Benjamin C. Ely, son of Dr. Sumner Ely of Middlefield, and they moved to Girard Erie County, Pa. He is a druggist at that place and they have eight children, four sons, and four daughters.

The fourth daughter, Ellen, married William H. Ely, brother of Dr. Benjamin C. of Middleville, and was for many years in mercantile business in Clarksville, N. Y. He was elected Supervisor of Middleville for five years, and then moved to Worcester.

He was elected member of the Legislature in 1874-1875.

Mr. Caryl's only son, Julius H. Caryl, born December 24th, 1827, received a good academic education, and at an early age engaged in mercantile business in Worcester, which he continued for a number of years, and then removed to the City of New York and entered extensively in the Real Estate business which he carries on at the present time. In 1870 he married in New York, Eliza, (daughter of Nelson Chase,) who was a niece and adopted daughter of Madame Jumel, their residence being the celebrated Jumel Mansion on Washington Heights, with his office at 355 Greenwich St., New York:

Emily Caryl sister of Leonard was born at Chester aforesaid April 20th 1801 and died in her fifth year.

Moses Caryl a younger brother of Leonard, was born in Chester aforesaid, August 17th 1803, engaged in business with his brother Joel in "Carylville" later West Richmondville, N. Y., for many years and died in Seward, Schoharie County, in 1869.

Joel Caryl born at Chester aforesaid April 7th 1806 was never married. He carried on with his brother Moses mentioned before, at West Richmondville, a mercantile general store, and also died in November 7th 1869. The two brothers, Moses and Joel both dying in the same year, the business was discontinued. They were highly esteemed and respected by all who knew them.

Isaac the father of Leonard, married Mary Barnes his second wife at Chester, Vermont August 28th 1808 and was married by the same Divine, Rev. Aaron Leland who married him to Susannah Snell, and by Mary Barnes he had two daughters; Mary who married Elisha Rogers of West Richmondville, where they now reside, and Louisa who married Amos Elmore of Richmondville where they now reside. She was born October 12th, 1812."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Sir Nicholas Carill's Descendants

SIR NICHOLAS CARILL of Bentons in Shipley, County Sussex
Married **JOAN**———second wife. (Berry's Sussex Genealogy)
From **SIR NICHOLAS** and **JOAN** there were two sons:

JOHN CARYL

who was the founder of the
Warnham, Grinstead, Lady-Holt
Park, and Harting families.

THOMAS CARYL

who married **ALICIA GIFFORD**
of Buckinghamshire. (See Harle-
ian Publications No. 5 of Midle
Clayton)

Thomas was the founder of the
Ochecote or Edgecote family of
Nottinghamshire.

Thomas died in 1546

His son was Roger, and his
grandson was Roger, born in
1570.

Roger born in 1570 had two children:—

BENJAMIN Born in 1600 who was on the "Galatea" in
1632 and whose age was entered as 32.

ROGER Born in 1608 who was on the "Galatea" in
1632 and whose age was entered as 24.

Roger born in 1608 married Dorothy Evans, (date of
marriage unknown) but she was on the "Galatea" as wife
of Roger with age entered as 20.

The "Galatea" left London on the 17th of January 1632
with destination given as Plymouth. (Boston Public Li-
brary, "Sailings between 1600-1700")

Medford, Massachusetts. (Middleton Court Records) gives date of
the death of Roger Caryl as February 23rd 1685-6.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THE AMERICAN FAMILY

The branches of the Caryl family may be divided as follows:

BENJAMIN born in 1667 married Mary Cross in 1701 at Ipswich, Massachusetts, and his son, Benjamin, born in 1703, married Mary Knowlton at Hopkinton, Massachusetts, in 1725. By this latter marriage there were three sons, **JONATHAN** (1729), **BENJAMIN** (1732) and **ASA** (1734). These three left Hopkinton and resided in Vermont (Chester and Dummerston) about 1780.

JONATHAN (1729) married **ANN CLARK** in 1752 and their children were **JOHN** (1756), **ISAAC** (1771) and **BENJAMIN** (1773).

BENJAMIN (1732) married Sarah Kollick and was pastor of the Church in Dover, Mass., for fifty years.

ASA (1734) married Lydia Chaddock and their children were **LEVI** (1769), **ASA** (1772).

ISAAC CARYL, born in 1771, married Susannah Snell for first wife, and their five sons were

JOHN, ISAAC, LEONARD, MOSES, and JOEL

These five sons went westward to the Central part of New York State, Otsego and Schoharie Counties. Leonard and Isaac were the pioneer settlers of Otsego County, and Moses and Joel were the leading merchants of "Carylville," Schoharie County (later known as West Richmondville), for thirty years.

JOHN CARYL, born in 1792, the oldest son of Isaac and Susannah Snell, married at Worcester, N. Y., Hannah Lampman, and died in 1859.

JOHN CARYL, born 1756, resident of Lyndeboro, N. H. He was the ancestor of **DOCTOR JOHN CARYL**, who was a Surgeon's Mate in the Revolutionary Army, at Washington's Headquarters. This Dr. John Caryl married Eunice Willard, and his descendants are the John, John Clark, John Harvey, Rodney Clark, Willard, and Harvey Caryl families, who became allied thro' marriage with the Turner, Packard, Warrant, Stone, Græff of Mt. Holly, Vt., and Eden, N. Y., Erie, Pa., Kalamazoo, Mich., and California Families.

ISAAC CARYL, of Worcester, N. Y., who married Sarah Barnes, became the ancestor of Levi, Joel, Leonard, Moses Henry, Julius Henry, and Charles who had a family of thirteen children some of them settling in Central City, Cedar Rapids, Anamosa, in Iowa, and whose numerous children are now scattered throughout the far

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

West, Idaho, Washington, South Dakota, etc., with the consequent large number of allied families.

Levi was the father of three sons, Charles, Horace and Robert who left Vermont for Sullivan, Jefferson Township, Wisconsin about 1845, and took up land grants on adjoining farms, and became very prosperous.

LEONARD CARYL, born 1799, was the son of Isaac and Susannah Snell and settled with his father in Worcester, N. Y. He was the father of Julius Henry Caryl who married the niece and adopted daughter of the celebrated Madame Jumel, owner of the Roger Morris Homestead, otherwise known as the Jumel Mansion, which was for a short time the Headquarters of General George Washington, which property she sold in 1887 to the New York Historical Society, now maintained by the Daughters of the American Revolution, (New York Chapter) as a Museum for Washingtonia. It is situated on Washington Heights, New York City, at 162nd St., and Edgecombe Av., and has, besides the mementoes of Washington, a large number of Napoleonic articles of great worth, which were presented to Madame Jumel, afterwards becoming the property of Mrs. Julius H. Caryl, (Eliza Jumel) and in turn presented to the Society. Both Mr. and Mrs. Julius Henry Caryl are entombed in the Jumel Mausoleum of Madame Jumel in Trinity Churchyard, 155th St., and Broadway, New York City. This Cemetery also contains the remains of the entire Isaac Barnes Caryl family, who was also the son of Isaac Caryl and Susannah Snell. Julius Henry Caryl died in 1911 and his widow, Eliza Jumel Caryl in 1916.

MOSES CARYL settled at West Richmondville, N. Y., and his children were Moses Henry, Col. Silas A. The former was the father of a large family of ten children, and they later settled in and around Utica, N. Y. The allied families had the names of Buchanan, Bowers, Lloyd, Redmond, Curry, Griffith, Baker and others. The compiler of this record, Arthur S. Caryl is also a son of Moses Henry. Moses H. was a Colonel in the Civil War, a graduate of West Point, and his brother Silas A. was an Honorary Colonel on the Staff of Governor Silas Wright of New York State from 1865 until his death in 1870.

ASA CARYL, born in 1772, son of the first Asa, married in 1816 Submit Pierce, and their only son was William Stearns Caryl, ancestor of the large number of Caryls located in the Western part of New York State, residents of Silver Springs, Castile, Pike, Sennett, Salamanca, Perry, and Nunda, N. Y. Lorrin, son of William Stearns Caryl,

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

was the father of Roy K. Caryl, now resident of Toronto, Canada, with his family.

ASA CARYL, born in 1802, the son of Levi Caryl and Lucy Alvord of Dummerston, Vermont, who married Esther Cooke, was the father of five children, Andrew Lee Caryl, William Skinner, Caryl, Phoebe Caryl (Bridges), Clifton Swain Caryl, and Rose Ann Caryl (Belt).

This branch of the Caryl family all settled in and around Marysville, Ohio, although Clifton Swain Caryl settled in Orient, Iowa, where a son Burrell Clifton Caryl and his descendants are now residing. The daughter of William Skinner Caryl is now Mrs. Daniel E. Beightler of R. F. D. No. 5 near Marysville, O. A grandson of William Skinner Caryl is Mr. Clifton L. Caryl a promising young Attorney, and Prosecuting Attorney for Union Township, with headquarters at Marysville, O.

JOEL CARYL Born April 9th 1806 youngest son of Isaac and Susannah Snell of Worcester and West Richmondville, N. Y. did not marry. He died in 1869.

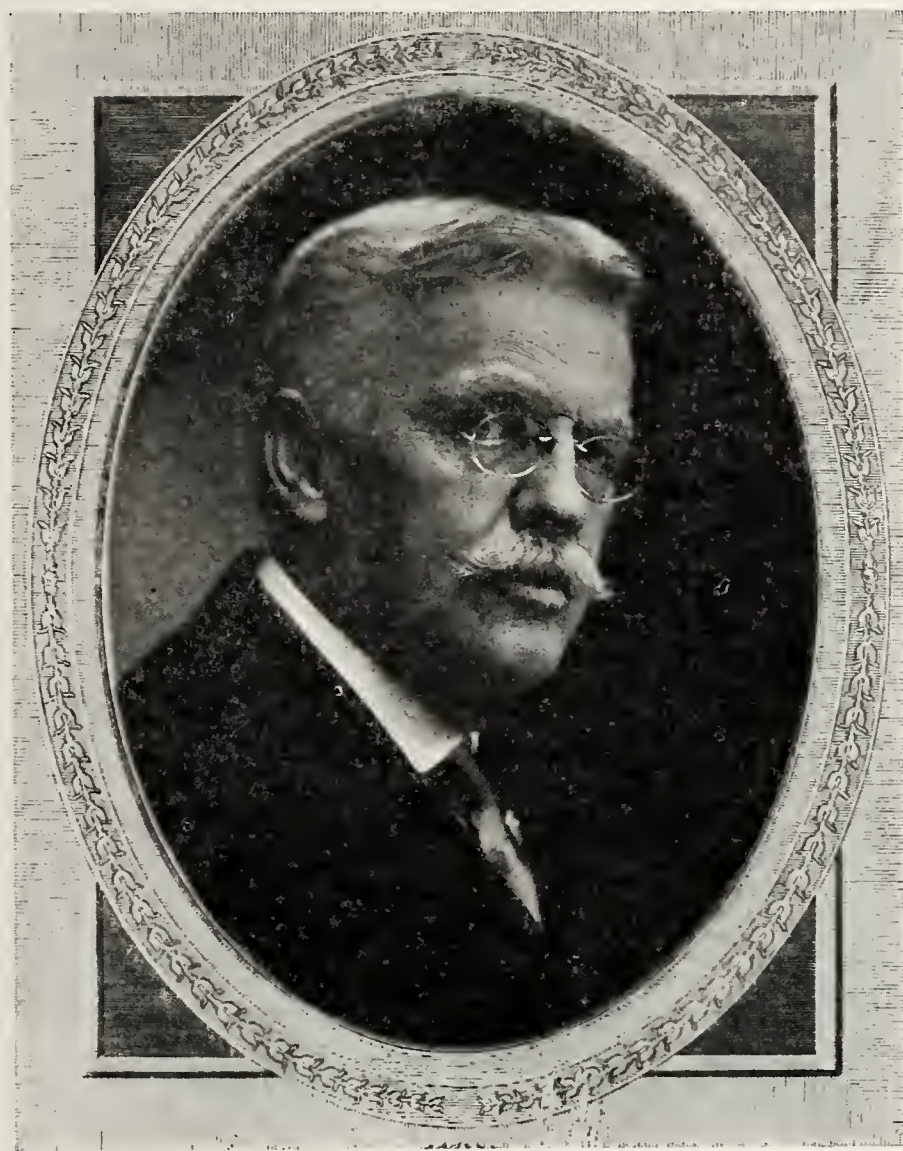
JOHN CARYL, the oldest son of Isaac and Susannah Snell, born in 1792 was the father of Joel Caryl born in 1823, who married Catherine Van-Alstyne. He died in 1859, and his daughter, Mrs. Lillian Caryl Tiffany, widow of Dewitt Clinton Tiffany, is now (1935) a resident of Minneapolis, Minn., at the age of 77 years.

JERUSHA CARYL, born September 1st, 1768, daughter of Jonathan and Ann Clark, married in "Carylville" N. Y. Stephen Gile, and was mother of ten children, among them may be noted many daughters, who allied themselves by marriage with the Barnes (Rufus), Zeh, Bates, Rider, and Van Alstyne families, pioneer families of Schoharie County, N. Y. Most of these are buried in the little cemetery at West Richmondville, formerly "Carylville, N. Y.

BENJAMIN CARYL, born in 1773, the son of Jonathan and Ann Clark, married July 3rd, 1798, at Peterboro, N. H., Susannah Young, and were later residents of Buffalo, N. Y., where Benjamin Caryl died in 1856. He was a pioneer settler in Western New York, and the father of a large family, which included Alexander Hamilton Caryl, (1st) who married in 1835 Miss Elizabeth Kip of Groton, Mass. He was born in 1812, and was the father of Alexander Hamilton, Jr. born in 1847 and from whom descended the Caryls of Chicago. Miss Catherine Caryl a daughter died in 1930 at the age of 95. Sisters of Alexander Hamilton Jr. married into the Storrs and Haskins families of Buffalo, and his daughter Miss Anne Fearing Caryl is the last re-

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

maining child now living in Chicago. Almost all of the branch are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo. One of the daughters of Alexander Hamilton Caryl was Charlotte Coleman Caryl, who was the mother of Joseph Caryl Hill, and Paul Cortland Hill and they are now represented by Paul C. Hill, Jr. residing in Bloomfield, Missouri. A sister of Alexander Hamilton Caryl was Charlotte who married John Hull Coleman, who was the father of Charles Caryl Coleman, and Caryl Coleman. The former was a prominent artist, who resided in Capri, Italy, for upward of fifty years, and died in 1928 aged 88. The other son, Caryl Coleman, was also famous as an artist in glass, designing many of the prominent memorial windows in and around New York.



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

In a copy of the Vermont Genealogical Register of about 1875 there appeared the following interesting and amusing Epitaphs sent to that Publication by a friend.

While the latter is of no historical interest to the Caryl clan, it is nevertheless printed as revealing the humorous epitaphs found on so many tombstones of one hundred years ago.

EPITAPHS

Mr. Editor:—

A friend of mine copied the following epitaphs; the first from a monument in Chester, Vt., and the second in Vernon, Vt., and are deemed worthy of publication in the Register. The narrative of Mrs. Howe's captivity is familiar to some of your readers. S.

Our Mother
Susannah
wife of
Isaac Caryl
died Feb. 26, 1807, in
the 34th year of her age.

A tribute to
her memory by her 5 sons
John, Isaac, Leonard, Moses, and
Joel Caryl.

Mrs. Jemima Tute successively relict of Messrs. William Phipps, Caleb Howe, and Amos Tute. The two first were killed by the Indians. Phipps, July 5, 1743. Howe, Jan. 27, 1755. When Howe was killed she and her children then seven in number were carried into captivity. The oldest daughter went to France, and was married to a French gentleman, the youngest was torn from her breast and perished with hunger. By the aid of some benevolent gentleman and her own personal heroism, she recovered the rest. She had ten by her last husband, outlived him and then died, March 7, 1805, aged 82; having passed through more vicissitudes, and underwent more hardship, than any of her contemporaries.

No more can savage foes annoy,
Nor aught her wide spread fame destroy.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROGER CARYL

Born in Buckingham-shire, England in 1570
He was a direct descendant of Thomas Caryl
who died in 1546, who married Alicia Gifford
and whose son was Roger Caryl (1st) of
Nottinghamshire.

Roger Caryl (2nd) was a passenger on the
sailing vessel "Galatea" leaving London in
January 1632, with his wife **Dorothy (Evans)**
and son Benjamin aged two years.

Children:

(46) Benjamin 1600
Roger (2nd) 1608 Died 1685-6

Vital Records of Medford, Massachusetts published by the
New England Historical and Genealogical Society. These
records have no mention of Roger 2nd having married,
but record his death in 1685-6.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BENJAMIN CARYL

Born 1600 in London

Son of Roger Caryl

Brother of Roger Caryl

He was passenger on sailing vessel "Galatea" sailing from London January 14th 1632, with his brother Roger.

Married **Elizabeth Barrows**

The ceremony took place in London at the Church of Saint Trinity the Less, June 7th 1626

Children:

	Benjamin	1630
This child was two years old in 1632, and is listed as passenger with his parents on "Galatea" in 1632		
	Edward	1636
	(47) Nathaniel	1639

Nathaniel, born 1639 was twice married. First wife Mary Haines, second wife Priscilla Downing.
See following page.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

NATHANIEL CARYL

Born 1639

Son of **Benjamin Blase Caryl** and **Elizabeth Barrows**, married in Salem, Mass., **Mary Haines** who died in 1678. Married for second wife in 1683 **Priscilla Downing** also of Salem. She died in 1724.

Children:

(47) Mary	1662	m. Samuel Fraye
(49) Joseph	1668	m. Priscilla Preble
(48) Benjamin	1667	m. Mary Cross
(50) Edward	1669	m. Elizabeth Booth
(50) Priscilla	1671	m. Nathaniel Bradstreet

Children by second wife

	Hannah	October 29th 1690	
	Nathaniel	October 31st 1691	
	Sarah	December 5th 1693	
(51)	Samuel	February 1st 1695	
	Joanna	April 20th 1697	
(52)	John	November 12th 1701	m. Provided Southwick 1728

MARY CARYL

Born May 20th 1662 married in Salem, Mass.
Samuel Fraye in 1678

No record of children.

Nathaniel, born 1691 was called the "oldest son" and administrator of Salem and Rowley, Mass. From early records of Salem, Ipswich, Rowley and Hopkinton, we see that Nathaniel in court as a witness said that he was forty-four years old in 1735. Record says that town was Beverly.

From the First Book of Births in Salem as given in Volume I of the Historical and Genealogical Collection of Essex Institute, there is recorded the birth of Mary, Nathaniel's daughter in 1662, his wife's name being given as Mary. (Mary Haines) In land grants in Salem, 20 acres were granted to Nathaniel in 1664. In the old records of Beverly, Nathaniel paid his rate of six shillings in 1692. June 23rd. 1705 Nathaniel of Salem buys fifty acres in the township of Boxford. In 1724, Nathaniel Sr. having died, his estate is administered by his eldest son Nathaniel Jr., and the widow, Priscilla. The homestead of sixty acres and the buildings were valued at one-hundred-fifty pounds.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BENJAMIN CARYL

Born 1667

Son of Nathaniel and Mary Haines

Married in Ipswich, Mass. March 3rd 1701

Mary Cross

Children:

(53) Benjamin	1703 m. Mary Knowiton
(55) George	1706 m. Martha Haven
(54) Daniel	1705 m. Hannah Garnett
Mary	1708 m. Cornelius Claflin*
(55) Edward	1710 m. Ruth Knowlton
Hannah	1712 m. Feb. 4th 1733 Isaac Cody
Elizabeth	1716 m. Daniel Claflin

* Cornelius Claflin was killed in the Spanish West Indies in 1740.

In 1696 Benjamin Caryl went as a soldier for short time from Beverly in Company of Capt. John Hill to Fort St. Mary near Saco, Maine. June 15th, 1712, Benjamin bought seven acres of wood lot near Chebacco Pond for twelve pounds. (Chebacco was a part of Ipswich but was set apart as the town of Essex in 1800) Benjamin sold the land and house for Seventy-seven pounds. The early Parish Records being lost, dates of birth of children are not given. Benjamin next appears in Hopkinton where, by 1750, he with his sons Benjamin and George owned 168 acres. The Town and Parish records give marriage of Benjamin, Jr., as 1727 and births of children. (1725 is correct) A. S. C.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOSEPH CARYL

Born in 1668
Son of Nathaniel Caryl
and Mary Haines
Married July 1693
Priscilla Preble of Salem, Mass.

Children:

(51)	Samuel	April 20th, 1695, m. Rebecca Elliott
	Joseph	May 22nd, 1696, m. Mary Foster
	Abigail	Oct. 28th, 1698, unmarried
	Benjamin	June 3rd, 1702, m. Margaret Foster
(52)	Charles	May 1st, 1700, m. Hannah Bradbury
	Patrick	Dec. 4th, 1703

Joseph, Born 1696, and Mary Foster Born Jan. 20th, 1722 baptized April 29th, 1722; and married in the records of Salem, Mass., as "child of Joseph and Mary." (These items taken from Salem Essex Collection. Volume 7.)

In 1742 Patrick Caryl was witness to a Will in Flushing, N. Y. In 1747 Philip Caryl was witness in court in New York City.

In 1754 one Thomas More made a Will in which he names as Executors "friend Mr. Patrick Caryl, apothecary, and Mr. John Alsop, Attorney at Law". One of the witnesses to the Will was Mary Ann Caryl. Patrick was an apothecary of New York, and his own Will was proven in 1766 mentioning his wife as being Mary Anne. There evidently were no other children.

Vital records of the town of Ipswich, Massachusetts, state that one Philip Caryl died of Palsy and was buried at Linebrook, Mass. March 25th 1749.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EDWARD CARYL

Born 1669

Son of Nathaniel and Mary Haines

Married March 13th 1701

Elizabeth Booth of Salem, Mass.

Children:

Abigail October 9th 1715

Susannah June 23rd 1718

Samuel June 23rd 1723

PRISCILLA CARYL

Born 1671

Daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Haines

Married October 16th, 1688

Nathaniel Bradtreet

Married 2nd husband, **Samuel Todd** in Rowley,
Mass., in 1694

Child:

Priscilla married June 4 1707 **Nehemiah Jewett** and later
(1735) **Edward Putnam** of Middleton, Mass.

The widow of Edward, Elizabeth Booth was buried from St. Peters
Salem, Mass. March 8th 1784. She was 105 years old.

Nathaniel Bradstreet died in "Ye Canada Voyage" in 1690

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SAMUEL CARYL

Born in 1695
 Son of Joseph and Priscilla Preble
 Married in 1719
Rebecca Elliott of Sutton, in Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

(56)	Nathaniel	July 10th 1724	m. Jane Dwight, 1752
	Abigail	Jan. 22nd 1726	m. Ebenezer Goulding 1744. m. Amos Walters 1757
	Sarah	June 25th 1728	unmarried
	Hannah	Jan. 23rd 1730	m. Asa Curtis December 25th 1767
(61)	Joseph	Twins Jan. 3rd 1732	m. Elija Sibley 1751
	Mary		
(57)	Jonathan	May 28th 1734	m. Eliz. Greenwood November 25th, 1756
(69)	John	April 31st 1736	m. Tamar King December 12th 1765

SAMUEL CARYL

Born in 1695
 Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla Downing
 Married in 1725
Anna Estye
 Later removed and resided in Boston

Children:

Mary	1727	m. David Woodwell
Anna	1730	m. Wm. Talman of New York 1756
Betsey	1735	
Nathaniel	1737	m. Deborah Sanderson 1763 at Marl- boro, Mass.
Lucy	1739	
Elizabeth	1741	

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES CARYL

Born May 1st, 1700 ,
Son of Joseph and Priscilla Preble
Married **Hannah Bradbury**
of Connecticut 1718

Children:

Rachel	1721 m. Jedekiah Chappel
Rebecca	1723 m. Ebenezer Price
Hannah	1728 m. Stephen Crosby
Susannah	1730 m. Thaddeus Gray
Robert	1733 m. Hannah E. Wells, died in 1785

Above is from "Marriages in **Connecticut** previous to 1800" Boston
Public Library

JOHN CARYL

Born Nov. 12 1701
Son of Nathaniel and Priscilla Downing
Married Jan. 15th 1728
Provided Southwick, of Salem, Mass.

Children:

John	Feb. 28th 1731
Jonathan	Aug. 6th 1732
Mary	Jan. 30th 1737
Priscilla	June 17 1739
Ebenezer	Jan. 17 1741
Provided	June 17 1746
Benjamin	June 26 1748

Descendants not known. Salem, Mass., records having been destroyed.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BENJAMIN CARYL Born in 1703 Died 1797
Son of Benjamin and Mary Cross
Married in Hopkinton. Mass.. in 1725
Mary Knowlton (1709-1797)

Children:

(58)	Jonathan	March 7th, 1729-30
(59)	Joseph	Feb. 13th, 1727
(62)	Benjamin	April 22nd, 1732, m. Sarah Kolick
(63)	Asa	March 5th, 1734
	Mary	Oct. 17th, 1737, m. Elijah Sibly
(64)	Thomas	April 18th, 1740
	Sarah	April 30th, 1743, m. John Blanchard
	Martha	1749
(67)	Samuel	1751

Mary. widow of Benjamin died in Hopkinton in 1797. aged 89.
Thomas and Jonathan bought of Colonel John Murray, of Rutland, the famous Loyalist of later days. a two-thirds interest in a six hundred acre tract at Hubbardston, Massachusetts, known as Great Farm No. 18, originally laid out to Henry Franklin, Esq., and bounded on the West by the east line of Rutland District, later Barre. (See Worcester deeds and Hubbardston Proprietor's Records) The deed is dated September 25th 1770, and Murray held the mortgage on the land. They moved there in the summer of 1770, and the brother Joseph also settled there, although he never owned land in that town.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

DANIEL CARYL

Born in 1705
Son of Benjamin and Mary Cross
Married at Hingham, Mass. in 1726
Hannah Garnet (or Gardner)

Children:

Mary	Feb. 18th 1729 m. Isacher Rickard in 1761
Daniel	April 5th 1731
Bartholomew	April 16th 1734 m. Rebecca Harbach 1764
Elizabeth	May 27th 1737 m. Michael Randell, 1785 Married 2nd wife, Mary Hill , In Boston, Mass., 1736

Children:

Abigail	Dec. 18th 1741 m. Joseph Pearse 1765
Lydia	May 18th 1744 m. Elisha Sibley 1763
Asa	March 2nd 1747

Daniel (1731) was living in Hingham, Mass. at time of First Census of United States in 1790.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GEORGE CARYL

Born in 1706 Died in 1771
Son of Benjamin and Mary Cross
Married in Hopkinton in 1727
Martha Haven

Children:

(60) Ephraim	1730	
Martha	1738	
Ruth	1740	m. Thomas Reed of Sutton in 1768
Mary	1742	m. Daniel Hemenway, Marlboro, Mass. in 1770

EDWARD CARYL

Born in 1710
Son of Benjamin and Mary Cross
Married in 1732 at Framingham, Mass.
Ruth Knowlton

Children:

Amos	1734 October 20th
Louisa	1736 November 4th died in infancy
Lucy	1737
Sarah	1739

Amos was a soldier in the revolution of 1776
Ruth Knowlton, widow of Edward married Francis Gay in 1743
Edward was one of five hundred men who were sent to Cuba in the war with Spain, and perished there in 1740
It is said that only a boy returned from this expedition.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

NATHANIEL CARYL

Born in 1724, July 10th
Son of Samuel and Rebecca Elliott
Married in 1752, (October 11th)
Jane Dwight in Boston, Mass. (1734-1772)

Children:

	Peter	1753	died 1754	
(69)	Daniel	1755	m. Betty Gould	} Twins
	Anna	1755	m. Micah Putman 1774	
	Jane	1758	m. Andrew Dodge of Dudley	1777
	Rachel	1760	m. Josiah Prime in	1780
(78)	Timothy	1763	m. Polly—————	1789
	Rebecca	1767	m. Stephen Rich in	1784
	Polly	1770	m. Harvey Bancroft in	1794
	Abigail	1772	m. Jacob Child in	1795

Timothy died in 1807 and his wife Polly in 1841

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JONATHAN CARYL

Born May 28th 1734 Died 1798

Son of Samuel and Rebecca Elliott

Married November 25th 1756

Elizabeth Greenwood

She died January 9th 1781 aged 44 years at
Groton, Mass.

Children:

Jonathan	August 21st 1757	m. Sybele Stone
Peter	March 17th 1760	
David	Sept. 28th 1764	} Twins
Elizabeth	Sept. 28th 1764	
Huldah	April 5th 1767	m. John Blanchard Sept. 3rd 1786
Mary	June 20th 1769	
Lydia	Sept. 26th 1770	
Sarah	August 31st 1772	
Anna	Sept. 9th 1774	m. John Howard
Nathan	Jan. 5th 1777	

Descendants not known

Jonathan born in 1757 was Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Sibley's Company, which marched April 21st, 1775, in response to the alarm April 19th 1775 to Braintree; service seven days.
(Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution Vol. 3)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JONATHAN CARYL

Born March 27th 1729-30

Son of Benjamin and Mary Knowlton

Married Dec. 23rd 1752 at Hopkinton, Mass.

Ann Clark

Later removed to Chester Vermont. (1785)

Children:

(70) John

1756 died in 1791

Rhoda

1758 m. Francis Hoyt, Hubbardston,
Mass., in 1774

(73) Jonathan, Jr.

1761

(68) Hannah

1761 m. John Gibson in 1783

Anna

1753

Experience

1766

(77) Jerusha

1768 m. Stephen Gile 1789

(80) Isaac

1771 m. (1) Susannah Snell
(2) Mary Barnes

(83) Benjamin

1773 m. Susannah Young of
Peterboro, N. H.

Amos

1777 Died 1853 in Messina, N. Y.

All residents of Chester, Vermont in 1st Census 1790
Were listed as follows:

Jonathan and Ann, his wife:

Over 16 years, John, Isaac and Benjamin. (3)

Under 16 years, Amos

Females unmarried: Anna and Experience

John Gibson and wife Hannah.

Stephen Gile and wife Jerusha.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOSEPH CARYL

Born in 1727-8

1st son of Benjamin and Mary Knowlton

Married March 2nd, 1758

in Hopkinton, Mass.

Elizabeth Dunlap (1740-1800)

Later removed to Hubbardston, Mass.

He died in 1787 age 59.

Both are buried at Hubbardston.

Child:

Sarah 1759 m. Silas Haven in 1784

Soldier in the Revolution in Captain Mareans Co. of Minute Men. Colonel Doolittle's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19th, 1775. Service was 11 days.

September 16th 1763 while living in Hopkinton, Joseph bought a farm in Westboro of Daniel Baldwin of Sudbury. This farm he sold to Levi Warren March 19th 1766.

Bought land of Moses Wheelock in Westborough May 18th 1772
Vital Records of Hubbardston has the deaths of Joseph and his wife Elizabeth, but not the notice of the birth of the daughter, Sarah.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EPHRAIM CARYL

Born in 1730

Son of George Caryl and Martha Haven

Married in 1759

Lucy Clark of Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

(60) Aaron 1768

(78) Nathaniel 1762

NATHANIEL CARYL

Born in 1762

Son of Ephraim Caryl
and Lucy Clark

Married in 1796

Rebecca Goulding

He died in 1820

Child:

David Jr.

1797 m. Lydia Fuller in 1820

Ephraim, Nathaniel, and Aaron were residents of Connecticut in the First Census of the United States made in 1790.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOSEPH CARYL Born in 1732

Son of Samuel and Rebecca Elliott

Married Nov. 12th 1761

Judith Chase in Hingham, Mass.

Children:

Mary	1762	m. Gideon Walker in 1782
Joseph	1764	m. Polly Prince in 1788
Lucy	1768	m. David Woodbury in 1787
Sarah	1766	m. Benjamin Woodbury in 1792
Follansbee	1770	m. Sarah Carriel 1789
Hannah	1773	m. Abadiah Tucker, Upton 1793
Deborah	1775	m. Jesse Hull 1791
Judith	1778	m. Nathaniel Cutler in 1803
Nancy	1783	

Vital Records of New England do not show descendants.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BENJAMIN CARYL

Son of Benjamin Caryl and Mary Knowlton
and grandson of Benjamin 1st

Born in 1732 in Hopkinton, Mass.

Married in 1762 at Hopkinton

Mrs. Sarah Kollack, (widow of Cornelius K.)

and daughter of Rev. Henry Messenger of
Wrentham, Mass.

He died in 1812 age 80

Children:

Benjamin	1764 died in 1775
(75) George	1767 died in 1829

Pastor of the Congregational Church in Dover, Mass., fifty years.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

7. REV. BENJAMIN CARYL

Was the son of Benjamin, and grandson of Benjamin and Mary "Carril," and was born in Hopkinton, 1732. He graduated at Harvard, 1761. an A. M.; and was settled in Dover, 10 Nov. 1762,—the first minister of that church.—where he died 14 Nov., 1811, after a ministry of fifty years, and in the 80th year of his age.

Mr. Caryl married, 9 Dec., 1762, Mrs. Sarah Colick, widow of Dr. Colick, of Wrentham. She was a daughter of Rev. Henry Messinger, of Wrentham. She had had one son, Cornelius Colick, by her former husband, and had two sons by Mr. Caryl, viz.:

1. Benjamin, b. 6 Dec., 1764, and died 12 Sept., 1775, aged 11 years.

2. George, b. 1 Apl., 1767, grad. Harvard, 1788. m. Miss Pamela Martin, and settled in Dover as physician. Was very successful, and highly esteemed. He died 9 Aug., 1829, leaving a son and two daughters, who, with his widow, still live.

No obituary of Mr. Caryl was ever published. But his report is of a goodly

savor. "He was greatly beloved by all, and his memory is cherished with affection and respect. All are uniform in testifying that he was a good man and thoroughly orthodox. He was remarkably gifted in prayer. When he delivered his message, the tears were often seen to roll down his cheeks. He kept himself very much at home, seldom attending public meetings abroad. He drew as little from books as any man of his time. A lawyer of some eminence remarked of his library, that "it consisted of a Bible, a concordance, and an old jackknife." His sermons are written in a very legible hand, and the style is quite perspicuous. But one of them—a Thanksgiving sermon—was published. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Palmer of Needham.

His epitaph is as follows:—

IN MEMORY OF

REV. BENJAMIN CARYL.

WHO DIED NOV. 14, 1811. æ 80 YEARS. AND

IN THE 50TH YEAR OF HIS MINISTRY.

"The fathers, where are they?"

And the prophets, do they live forever?"

ERECTED BY THE REQUEST AND AT THE
EXPENSE OF HIS SOCIETY.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ASA CARYL

Born March 5th 1734

Son of Benjamin and Mary Knowlton

Married in 1760 in Hopkinton, Mass.

Lydia Chaddock

Moved to Chester, Vermont, in 1785

Died January 9th 1820

Children:

(74)	Polly	1764	Married Moses Cutter
(76)	Levi	1769	Married Lucy Alvord
(79)	Abijah	1770	Married Ann Warriner
(81)	Asa	1772	Married Submit Pierce
	Joel	1774	} Lydia married 1792 Nathaniel Mastick
	Lydia	1774	
	Sally	1776	Died in Dummerston Vt. 1861 aged 85

Levi, Abijah, and Asa are listed in the 1st Census of 1790 as being residents of Vermont. Asa was a soldier in the Revolution.

(From Dummerston. Vermont, Register, 1873)

ASA CARYL,

Father of Abijah, had Asa, Jr., who m. Submit Pierce, Jan. 4, 1816. He d. Jan. 22, 1830. Asa Sen. d. Jan. 9, 1820. Lydia Caryl m. Nov. 3, 1795, Nathaniel Mastick. Sally Caryl, sister of Asa senior, died May 8, 1861, aged 85. Her sister, Polly, married Moses Cutter of New Braintree, Mass., Oct 30, 1784; children: Ephriam, b. in White Creek, July 22, 1785; Persis, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 8, 1787, m. 1st, Mr. Babcock, 2d, Jedediah Estabrook, Sept. 16, 1810; Polly, b. in Rockingham, Nov. 13, 1789; Patty, b. in Dummerston, Feb. 3, 1791; Lovice, b. Sept. 30, 1792, married Dec. 7, 1812, Lyman Walker. Moses Cutter died about 1802 and his widow m. 2d, Jacob Town, May 19, 1803.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THOMAS CARYL

Born April 18th, 1740

Son of Benjamin and

Grandson of Benjamin 1st

Married in Chester. Vt., in 1769

Esther Wight (1750-1823)

He died July 24th 1816

Both buried at Chester, Vt.,

284. Esther-6 Wight (David-5, David-4, Daniel-3, Henry-2 Thomas-1), born September 21, 1750, was placed under guardianship to Jonathan Day in 1763. She married in Dedham, October 11, 1769, Thomas Caryl, born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 18 (O. S.), 1740. He was son of Benjamin and grandson of Benjamin Caryl. Thomas moved to Chester, Vermont, where he was a farmer. He died July 24, 1816, and his widow died February 22, 1823—both in Chester.

DESCENDANTS

1. Irena (7) Caryl, born July 22, 1770, died aged nearly 103, May 7, 1873.
2. Lawson (7) Caryl, born July 31, 1772, was a carpenter in 1811, on board the *Juno*, Elisha Crocker, captain, when Moses Wentworth and William Mann were "impressed" by British men of war (See Lloyd's *Letter of Impressments and Depositions*, 69, in Report of Committee of House of Reps. Mass., 1813). Lawson himself was subsequently impressed and put on board a prison ship. Later he went South and had a large contract to make levees on the Mississippi and was with a large force at work when he was attacked by yellow fever and died childless at New Orleans, September 5, 1822 (others say 1827).
3. Rufus (7) Caryl, born April 9, 1774, died October 21, 1839. These dates have been given me April 9, 1775—September 16, 1844. He had a daughter Lydia (8), who married an Adams.
4. Leoneila (7) Caryl, born May 10, 1776, died September 16, 1777. The death date is also given January 7, 1777.
5. Hollis (7) Caryl, born April 28, 1778, died on the homestead farm at Chester, January 7, 1844. No issue.
6. Benjamin (7) Caryl, born March 23, 1780, had a son Benjamin (8) Caryl.
7. Thomas (7) Caryl, born March 7, 1782, died in Chester, May 9, 1795.
8. Esther (7) Caryl, born in Chester, December 29, 1783, died in Chester. April 26, 1816; married in Chester, October 7, 1810, Josiah Jordan. Her only child was:
 1. Esther Parnelia (8) Jordan, born in Chester, July 26, 1814, was adopted by her aunt Clarissa (7) Caryl: she married in Chester. September 5, 1839, Ira Blood of Andover, Vt., born in Hollis. N. H., December 30, 1811, second son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Spalding) Blood of Hollis. Ira moved to Wisconsin in 1836, helped to survey portions of the present sites of Milwaukee and Chicago and was several terms surveyor of Waukesha County, Wis., and was in 1850 a member of the Wisconsin Assembly. He died February 22, 1868; his widow resides at Mukwonago, Waukesha County, Wis.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

1. Isaac (9) Blood, born in Vernon, Waukesha County. Wis., April 22. 1841, a farmer there, married at Ogdensburg, N. Y., October 14. 1873, Clarissa Jane (9) Stevens, below.
 1. Francis Abigail (10) Blood, born August 23, 1874.
 2. Edwin J. (10) Blood, born September 23. 1875.
 3. Lorena Odelia (10) Blood, born October 26, 1879.
 4. Isaac (10) Blood, born June 3. 1887.
2. Josiah Jordan (9) Blood, June 20, 1842—July 3, 1842.
3. Edwin James (9) Blood, born November 30, 1843, enlisted at Boston in the U. S. navy and was in the service in 1864, and until honorably discharged. He married July 24. 1879, Mrs. Lydia N. Crocker, of Chicago, where he resides, a student in mechanics and invention.
4. Charles Caryl (9) Blood, April 2. 1846—May 7, 1846.
5. Elizabeth Clara (9) Blood, born February 11, 1848, married March 11. 1873. William Andrus-Gault, son of Thomas and Mary (Peacock) Gault. They reside at Maple Hill Stock Farm, Vernon.
 1. William Ira (10) Gault, born January 2. 1876.
 2. Leland Caryl (10) Gault, born July 16, 1877.
 3. Roy Edwin (10) Gault, born May 28, 1879.
6. Rosanna Field (9) Blood, born June 6. 1851, married July 16, 1872, Albert David (8) Hager, below.
7. Abigail Emmie (9) Blood, December 2, 1852—December 27, 1864.
8. Susan Ellathea (9) Blood, February 19, 1859—March 8 1860.
9. Fanny (7) Caryl, born March 8, 1786, died in Chester September 26, 1789.
10. Hannah (7) Caryl, born February 2, 1788, died in Chester July 27, 1871; married January 15, 1817, Captain David Hager, born in Barre, Mass., May 5, 1785.
 1. Albert David (8) Hager, born in Chester November 1, 1817, worked at the carpenter's trade until he was 21, and went to Kentucky in April, 1839, where he taught school for five years. In 1856 he was appointed assistant state naturalist of Vermont; in 1857 assistant state geologist, and subsequently by legislative enactment was made state geologist of Vermont. In 1861 he published in two quartos the geology of Vermont, and was curator of the state cabinets of Vermont, from June, 1857, until his resignation in 1870, to assume the position of state geologist of Missouri, which he soon resigned. In 1873 he became superintendent of the Washingtonian Home, Chicago, for the reformation of inebriates. In 1877 he began to build up the Chicago Historical Society, of which he was long secretary and librarian. He married Julia A. Wheeler, who died childless. He then married July 16, 1872, Rosanna Field (9) Blood, above. He resided at 463 South Leavitt St., Chicago, where he died July 29, 1888, from an accidental overdose of morphine. For his life, *in extenso*, see *Chicago Herald*, July 30. 1888. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Amherst, in 1869, and in 1872 was elected a member of the Imperial Geological College of Vienna.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

1. Albert Field (9) Hager, April 28, 1873—April 29, 1873.
2. Albert Ralph (9) Hager, born March 9, 1874.
2. George Caryl (8) Hager, born May 2, 1819, died in Greenup, Kentucky, February 1, 1884.
3. Hannah (8) Hager, born in Chester July 24, 1832, was many years a school teacher, and was chosen superintendent of the Public Schools of Chester at the first election after women were made eligible to that office. She married in Chester February 26, 1862, Robert Finlay Gowing, who is proprietor of a cheese factory at North Charlestown, N. H. Robert was born in Rockingham, Vt., February 23, 1832.
 1. Clara Elizabeth (9) Gowing, born in Rockingham, April 3, 1865, is a teacher in Springfield, Vt.
11. George (7) Caryl, born December 3, 1789, was killed by a ball from a British cannon at Fort George, Canada, August 14, 1813.
12. Amasa (7) Caryl, born January 3, 1792, died September 17, 1831.
13. Clarissa (7) Caryl, born May 13, 1794, died October 24, 1872; married February 9, 1818, Thaddeus Drake Park, who was born February 22, 1792, and died September 22, 1834. Clarissa married August 17, 1854, Lot Crawford, who died June 16, 1874. They lived at Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
 1. Joseph Drake (8) Park, February 9, 1820—June 12, 1833.
 2. Abigail Wight (8) Park, born February 16, 1822, married February 16, 1842, Joseph Henry Stevens, born February 28, 1821. The family has lived since about 1861 on a farm near Ogdensburg, N. Y. where the husband still lives. Abigail died of cancer February 3, 1881.
 1. Thaddeus Franklin (9) Stevens, born April 11, 1843, died of consumption October 4, 1868.
 2. Clarissa Jane (9) Stevens, born July 15, 1844, married October 14, 1873, Isaac (9) Blood, above.
 3. Catherine Esther (9) Stevens, born August 15, 1866, Cornelius Davis
 - Children: Sherman (10), Walter (10), Rosie (10), Clark (10) and Luke (10) Davis.
 4. Hannah Louisa (9) Stevens, born January 11, 1849, lives at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 5. Edward Joseph (9) Stevens, November 19, 1853—June 16, 1854.
 6. Joseph Edward (9) Stevens, born December 24, 1855, married December 10, 1878, Estella Lyon.
 1. Guy Ellsworth (10) Stevens, born October 26, 1879.
 2. Frank Roy (10) Stevens, born December 14, 1883.
 3. Clarence (10) Stevens, born October 1, 1887.
 3. Fanny Caryl (8) Park, born October 23, 1823, married Nathaniel Smith.
 4. Hannah Hager (8) Park, November 24, 1830—February 15, 1854.
 14. Moses (7) Caryl, born February 20, 1796, died in Chester May 24, 1796.

THE ABOVE RECORD IS DATED 1890

Thomas was a soldier in the Revolution, sergeant in Capt. William Marcan's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment about one year in 1780. Also in Captain Sylvanus Smith's Co., on the Lexington alarm.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SAMUEL CARYL

Born 1751

Son of Benjamin and Mary Knowlton

Married in 1778 at Sutton, Mass.

Elizabeth Shumway

Children:

Samuel	Aug. 15th 1781
Timothy	April 18th 1783
Ruth	Jan. 1st 1785
Elijah	March 5th 1787
Dorcas	May 25th 1789
Anna	July 29th 1791

This Samuel Caryl while proven to have been a son of the Reverend Benjamin Caryl and Mary Knowlton desired that his name be spelled "Caril" and as such the wedding license was written in 1778. He had three sons. However, their descendants are not traceable.

The death of Samuel "Caril" is recorded at Sutton in 1820

The death of Elizabeth Shumway Caryl is recorded at Sutton in 1825

Descendants of Samuel, Timothy, and Elijah are not found.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ANNA CARYL

Born Nov. 17th, 1753
Daughter of Jonathan and Ann Clark
Married Nov. 3rd, 1744, at Hubbardson, Mass.
Francis Hoyt

Children:

(68) Azuleh	1776 m. Ebenezer Fisk
Sophia	1780 m. Jabez Barton June 14th, 1802
(68) Lawson	1786 m. Searle
Anna	1787 died 1837 unmarried

AZULEH CARYL HOYT

Born 1776
Married **Ebenezer Fisk**

Child:

Artemus Ward Fisk Oct. 17th 1816 Bellows Falls, Vt.

LAWSON HOYT

Born 1786

Married—————Searle

Children:

Francis
Lawson jr.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

DANIEL CARYL

Born in 1755
Son of Nathaniel Caryl and Jane
Dwight
Married in 1777 at Sutton, Mass.
Betty Gould

Children:

Olive	Born Mch. 13 1779 m. Moses Holman 1802
Sally	Born Feb. 15 1783 m. John Sibley 1800
Lucy	Born Mch. 15 1785 m. John Pierce in 1804

JOHN CARYL

Son of Samuel and Rebecca Elliott,
Born April 13th 1736
Married December 12th, 1765, at Hopkinton, Mass.
Tamar King

Children:

Hannah	July 10th 1768 m. John Howard, of Oxford
John	1774 m. Susannah Dam in 1793
Henry	1775 m. Rebecca Titus in 1799
Tamar King	1781 m. Andrew Putnam, Rutland, in 1799

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN CARYL M. D.

Born 1756 Died 1791

Son of Jonathan Caryl and Ann Clark

Married September 20th 1779

Eunice Willard of Grafton, Mass.

Residents of Stockbridge, Vermont.

See Record of Samuel Willard, grandfather of

Eunice Willard, pages 71-72.

Children:

(90) Willard	Jan. 6th 1780
Clark	Jan. 1st 1785
(91) John	Sept. 16th 1791

Dr. John Caryl, born in 1756, was first a Private, later a Surgeon's Mate in the War of the Revolution of 1776-7-8. Private in Capt. Timothy Brigham's regiment, or company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment. Enlisted July 27th 1777, discharged August 29th at Bennington, Vt. Was appointed Surgeon's Mate at Washington's Headquarters in June 1778 and discharged in 1779. (From Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution, Vol. III Page 180).

On Dr. John Caryl's tombstone in Chester is this epitaph:

'Familiar friends now cast an eye
On my cold grave as you pass by,
Snatched from your hopes in bloom of life
From my dear babes and tender wife;
While here you read these lines from me,
Think of the glass that runs for thee."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Excerpts from "The Beginnings of New England" (John Fiske, 1889) pertaining to Benjamin Willard, whose daughter Eunice Willard became the wife of John Caryl, M.D.

"Three days afterward Philip, who had found home too hot for him, arrived in the Nipmuck country, and on the night of August 2 took part in a fierce assault on Brookfield.

Thirty or forty men, with some fifty women and children, — all inhabitants of the hamlet, — took refuge in a large house, where they were besieged by 300 savages, whose bullets pierced the wooden walls again and again. Arrows tipped with burning rags were shot into the air in such wise as to fall upon the roof, but they who crouched in the garret were watchful and well supplied with water, while from the overhanging windows the volleys of musketry were so brisk and steady that the yelping fiends below could not get near enough to the house to set it on fire. For three days the fight was kept up, while every other house in the village was destroyed. By this time the Indians had contrived to mount some planks on barrels so as to make a kind of rude cart which they loaded with tow and chips. They were just about setting it on fire and preparing to push it against the house with long poles, when they were suddenly foiled by a heavy shower. That noon the gallant Simon Willard, ancestor of two presidents of Harvard College, a man who had done so much toward building

up Concord and Lancaster that he was known as the "founder of towns," was on his way from Lancaster to Groton at head of forty-seven horsemen, when he was overtaken by a courier with the news from Brookfield. The distance was thirty miles, the road scarcely fit to be called a bridle-path, and Willard's years were more than three score-and-ten; but by an hour after sunset he had galloped into Brookfield and routed the Indians, who fled to a swamp ten miles distant.

"Sir Edmund's formal demand for the Old South Meeting-House was flatly refused, but on Good Friday, 1687, the sexton was frightened into opening it, and thenceforward Episcopal services were held there alternately with the regular services until the overthrow of Andros.

The pastor, Samuel Willard, was son of the gallant veteran who had rescued the beleaguered people of Brookfield in King Philip's war.¹

¹ He was president of Harvard (with the anomalous title of vicepresident, adopted for a diplomatic reason) from 1700 to 1707. His great-grandson, Joseph Willard, astronomer and Hellenist, was president of Harvard from 1781 to 1804. See Quincy's *History of Harvard University*, i, 145; ii, 245-283.

Major Simon Willard from Kent, England, was in Cambridge in 1634, Concord in 1635, in Lancaster in 1660, and in Groton in 1636.

He was married three times, his first wife being Mary Sharp, second Ellen Dunster, sister of the President of Harvard College; third wife Mary Dunster, sister of his second wife.

His fourth son was Benjamin Willard. The daughter of Benjamin was Eunice Willard, who became the wife of John Caryl, M.D.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THE BEGINNINGS OF NEW ENGLAND



Sam^t Willard

Samuel Willard

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JONATHAN CARYL

Born in 1761

Son of Jonathan and Ann Clark

Married Nov. 29th, 1789, in Chester, Vt.

Catherine Church (1771-1845)

Lived at Eden. N. Y.

Children:

(91) Harvey	1790	Died March 4th 1859 at Eden.
(106) Aram	1802	

HANNAH CARYL

Born April 22 1763

Daughter of Jonathan and Ann Clark

Married in Chester, Vermont, in 1783

John Gibson

Children:

(108) John Gibson	1785
Lawson	1788
Otis	1791
Harvey	1793

A grandson of John Gibson who married Hannah Caryl, one John Harvey Gibson, was living in Chicago in the year 1935 at the age of 80.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

POLLY CARYL

Born in 1764 at Dummerston, Vt.
Daughter of Asa and Lydia Chaddock
Married in 1784 at New Braintree, Mass.

Moses Cutter

He died in 1802

Children:

Ephraim Cutter	1785	Born in White Creek, Mass.
(74) Persis Cutter	1787	Born in Marlboro, Mass.
Polly	1789	Born in Rockingham, Vt.
Patty Cutter	1791	Born in Dummerston, Vt.
Lovice Cutter	1792	Born in Dummerston, Vt.

Married for 2nd Husband in 1804 **Jacob Town**

No Children.

PERSIS CUTTER

Born in 1787 in Marlboro, Mass.

Married 1st——— Babcock.

Married 2nd **Jedekiah Esterbrook**, in 1810.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

(Dr.) GEORGE CARYL

Born in 1767 died in 1829
 Son of Benjamin and Mary Knowlton of Hop-
 kinton, Mass.
 Married in 1790
Pamela Martin
 Settled in Dover, Mass.
 Graduate of Harvard 1788

Children:

Benjamin	1795	died infant
Pamela	1792	died 1797 5 yrs.
Sarah	1797	died 1870
George	1799	died 1815 16 yrs.
Pamela	1800	
(75) Ann	1802	m. Aaron F. Miller 1821
Joseph	1803	died 1882

Pamela married L. S. Maring, New Jersey who died in 1882

ANN CARYL

Born in 1802
 Daughter of George and Pamela Martin
 Married **Aaron F. Miller** in 1821

Children:

Sarah Messenger Miller	1821	died 1871
George Lewis	" 1824	" 1825
Ann Eliza	" 1826	" 1852
Henry Joseph	" 1829	" 1835
Ellen	" 1836	" 1897 unmarried
George Lewis	" 1839	Killed in Civil War 1863

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LEVI CARYL (1st)

Born in 1768 in Springfield, Mass.
 Son of Asa and Lydia Chaddock,
 Moved from Massachusetts to Vermont,
 (Dummerston) 1787
 Married May 26th, 1791
Lucy Alvord.

Children:

	Betty	Dec. 9th, 1792
	Levi	1794 Died in infancy
(100)	Levi (2nd)	August 8th, 1798, married Betsey Bemis
	Eli	June 7th, 1800
(104)	Asa (2nd)	May 1st. 1802, married Esther Cooke
	Syrena	1803
	Rebecca	1805
	Lucy Jane	1807 married Benjamin Ripley 1825

Vermont Historical Society Magazine published in 1815 lists all of the above as residents of Dummerston, Vermont.

The First Census of the United States taken in 1790 lists as residents of the State of Vermont:

Chester, Vt.—John, John, Jr., Jonathan, and Thomas Caryl.
 Barnard, Vt.—Miss Sally Caryl.

State of Connecticut:

Woodstock, Conn.—Ephraim, Nathaniel and Timothy.

State of Massachusetts:

Hingham, Mass.—Samuel, John, Joseph, Aaron, and Daniel.

Mrs. Phoebe Caryl Bridges, daughter of Asa Caryl, Born in 1802, and Esther Cooke, writes in 1910 that she had an Aunt by name Lucy Ripley in Dummerston, Vt., in 1850. Her Father's brother was Levi, born in 1798. Mrs. Bridges died in 1911. See page 174.

Mrs. Bridges was a resident of Marysville, Ohio.

(From Vermont Register, 1873)

LEVI CARYL

Married Lucy Alvord, May 26, 1791.

Children: Betty C., Dec. 9, 1791; Levi, 1794, d. infancy; Levi, Aug. 8, 1798, m. Betsy Bemis, Aug. 17, 1817, had Charles, Lucy Jane, Horace and Mary; Eli, b. June 17, 1800; Asa, 1802; Syrena, 1803; Rebecca, 1805. Lucy Jane, m. Benjamin Ripley, Nov. 6, 1825.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JERUSHA CARYL

Born September 1st 1768
 Daughter of Jonathan and Ann Clark
 Married September 6th 1789
 At "Carylville" West Richmondville, N. Y.
Stephen Gile (1763-1818)
 Both are buried at W. Richmondville, N. Y.
 Jerusha died April 9th 1854

Children:

	Mary Gile	1790	died April 5th 1843
	Jerusha	1792	" February 25th 1868
	Stephen	1794	" March 14th 1833
(98)	Nancy	1796	" March 29th 1829
(101)	Eliza	1799	" May 3rd 1877
	Rhoda	1802	" April 16th 1831
	James	1805	" September 14th 1876
	Caryl	1807	" May 21 1807
	Anne	1808	" March 13th 1834
	Harvey	1814	" October 26th 1845

Jerusha married for second husband **Joseph Lane** who died after four years, and after his death she lived at West Richmondville, N. Y. with her daughter Eliza Van Alstyne, until her death in 1854.

Mary Gile	married Christian Zeh
Jerusha	married John Zeh
Stephen	married Carrie Lampman
Nancy	married Rufus Barnes
Eliza	married Dr. Thomas B. Van Alstyne
Rhoda	married Hiram Bates
James	married Mary Yeager
Anne	unmarried
Harvey	married Eliza Ryder

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

TIMOTHY CARYL

Born in 1765 in Woodstock, Conn.
Son of Nathaniel Caryl and Jane
Dwight
Married Polly-----in 1789
He died in 1807
She died in 1841 aged 72 years

Children:

Betsey	1792	
Nancy	1794	
Nathaniel	1800	Died in 1839
Jonathan	1805	Died in 1839

AARON CARYL

Born in 1768 in Woodstock, Conn.
Son of Ephraim Caryl and Lucy
Clark
Married in 1784
Sally Woodbury

Children:

Sally	Twins	Born in 1785
Dwight		Born in 1785
Fanny		Born in 1789

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ABIJAH CARYL

Born in Springfield, Mass. 1770
Son of Asa (1st)
Moved to Dummerston, Vermont.
Married Ann Warriner in 1792

Children:

Polly	November 6th 1793
(97) Moses	April 20th 1795
Lydia	January 24th 1797
Sally	May 4th 1799
Charlotte	June 13th 1801
Orin	1803
Willard	1807
Melvina	1811

Sally married Ammi Fletcher of Westford, Mass., March 5th, 1818.
Moses married Nancy Gage.

From Vermont Register 1873)

ABIJAH CARYL

married Ann Warriner, Aug. 27, 1792. Children: Polly, born Nov. 6, 1793, Moses, Apr. 20, 1795; Lydia, Jan. 24, 1797; Sally, May 4, 1799; Charlotte, June 13, 1801; Orin, 1803; Willard, 1807; Melvina, 1811. Sally, m. Ammi Fletcher of Westford, Mass., Mar. 5, 1818.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ISAAC CARYL (1st)

Son of Jonathan and Ann Clark
 Born April 19th 1771 in Hopkinton, Mass.
 Married in Chester, Vermont in 1790
Susannah Snell (1773-1807)
 She died in 1807 in Chester, Vermont
 Aged 34. He then moved to Worcester,
 Otsego County, N. Y., in 1820
 He died September 17th 1843

Children:

(95) John	October 1st 1792
(96) Isaac (2)	November 8th 1794
(99) Susan	December 28th 1796
(102) Leonard	March 20th 1799
Emily	April 20th 1801
(105) Moses	August 17th 1803
Joel	April 9th 1806 Died November 7th 1869

Married (Second wife) March 18th 1808
Mary Barnes, of Chester, Vermont
 She died June 21st 1859 and is buried, with
 her husband Isaac at West Richmondville, N. Y.

Children:

(111) Mary	Aug. 31st, 1809 m. Elisha Rogers
(112) Clarissa	1811 m. John Jaycox
(107) Louisa	Oct. 12th 1812 m. Amos Elmore

From History of Bedford. N.H., "Polly" (Mary) Born 1774
 to Asa Barnes and wife Esther Richardson.

For lengthy sketch of the life of Isaac Caryl see page 34.
 Joel Caryl youngest son of Isaac, born in 1806 did not marry. He
 was associatd with his brother Moses in the only general store at
 "Carylville" later known as West Richmondville, N. Y. for thirty
 years.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ASA CARYL

Born in 1772
Son of Asa, (brother of Abijah) and Lydia
Chaddock
Married in Dummerston, Vt., in 1816
Submit Pierce
He died in 1830 aged 58

Child:

(123) William Stearns Born June 1st 1818

Lorrin W. Caryl, born April 1854 was a son of William Stearns Caryl, and his son Roy K. Caryl born July 22 1886 now a resident of Toronto, Canada (see page 236), writes under date of March 1st, 1935, as follows:

"We know very little of my great-grandfather except his name was Asa and my grandfather was William Stearns Caryl and he was an only son of Asa and was born June 1st 1818 at Dummerston Vt. and died at Castile N. Y. June 29th 1894. The reason we do not know much about my great grandfather, is that both he and great grandmother died while grandfather was very young and he went to live with an uncle of his."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

RUFUS CARYL

Born April 9th 1774

at Hubbardston, Mass.

Third son of Thomas Caryl and Esther Wight

Married in 1815

Sally Chandler

Died October 31st 1839

Children:

Lydia

July 20th 1817 m. D. Adams

(82) Lucy

Jan. 26th 1823 m. William Shaw

Mrs. Lydia Adams was living in Chester, Vermont in 1903

She had been a resident of Chester since 1820 when taken there by her mother.

LUCY CARYL

Born January 26th 1823

Daughter of Rufus Caryl and

Sally Chandler

Married in 1838

William Shaw

Children:

James M. Shaw Jan. 12th 1839 died 1880

William Shaw June 30th 1840

Sarah Augusta Nov. 1st 1842

William Shaw was living in 1903 in Troy, N. Y., unmarried.
Sarah Augusta married A. W. Tarbell.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BENJAMIN CARYL

Born Oct. 12th 1773

Son of Jonathan and Ann Clark

Married July 3rd 1798 at Peterboro, N. H.

Susannah Young

Died Nov. 8th 1856 at Buffalo, N. Y.

She died March 1st 1846 at Buffalo, N. Y.

Both buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo

Children:

- (103) Elizabeth Smith March 28th 1800 died June 22nd 1836
- (103) Susan Young Feb. 27th 1802
- Benjamin Clark Feb. 14th 1805 died 1873 unmarried
- Catherine Church May 29th 1807
- William Young Sept. 30th 1809 died 1812 at 3 yrs.
- (109) Alexander Hamilton Jan. 8th 1812
- (113) Charlotte Augusta Oct. 24th, 1815

Benjamin Caryl was a pioneer resident of Buffalo, N. Y.

See Pedigree of the Young family, ancestors of the Susannah Young who became the wife of Benjamin Caryl (see pages 87-88).

See obituary on pages 84-85.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

(*Buffalo, Monday, Nov. 10, 1856*)

THE LATE BENJAMIN CARYL

Under our obituary head, today, will be found the notice of the demise of Benjamin Caryl, Esq., one of the pioneers of Western New York, and at the period of his decease, the patriarch among citizens of Buffalo. The intelligence of his departure will be received with emotion of sincere regret by the large circle of friends whom his many virtues and his guileless life had attached to him by bonds of unusual strength; though none, even of the nearest of those friends, could have desired the longer continuance in life of one to whom its cares were irksome, and whose every thought had long been centered upon the bright prospect which the Hereafter revealed to his anxious gaze. Disease, painful and wearying, made tedious the last few weeks of his existence, and the struggle between a constitution once remarkable for its healthy vigor and the decay incident to the closing of a life prolonged far beyond the average, was at once grievous to the sufferer and harrowing to the feelings of that affectionate group, whose melancholy pleasure it was to watch at his side, and minister to his latest wants. But, firm in the religious faith which he had cherished for half a century, the patient believer looked ever forward to a happy issue of his long probation here, and when finally summoned to depart, expired without a struggle.

Mr. Caryl was born in the town of Hubbardton, Massachusetts, on the 19th of October, 1773, and we have often heard him remark that his was the first baptism celebrated in the meeting-house of that place. When the subject of our notice was about five years old his father emigrated to Chester, Vermont, and there his children remained after the death of their parents, for many years. Benjamin was destined to a mercantile life, and engaged in trade after serving the apprenticeship then considered necessary to the preparation of all

business men. He failed as a merchant, in Chester, and, as early as 1804, emigrated to Long Point, Canada West, whence he came to Buffalo in the autumn of 1807. Here he was more successful in the profession he had chosen, and at the breaking out of the war with England, as the senior member of the firm of Juba Storrs & Co., was considered one of the ablest, as well as most enterprising and honorable business men on the frontier. In 1812 he removed to Williamsville, or Eleven Mile Creek, where the firm had a store and several large mills. Having extensive transactions connected with the supply of the army, the deceased personally took charge of the Williamsville interests, leaving the Buffalo establishment to the care of his partners, Messrs. Juba and Lucius Storrs, both of whom survive him.

The burning of Buffalo involved a loss to his firm, of a large amount of property, and the alarms of war several times compelled Mr. Caryl to remove his family and household from the exposed situation which they occupied at Williamsville, to places of refuge more interior; but during all the trials incident to that time of peril and distress, the deceased retained his cheerful hopefulness, and never wearied of extending to his fellow-sufferers all the relief which a heart only too full of human sympathies could dictate and encourage. Often was his house at Williamsville left to the free occupancy of the fleeing inhabitants of the border, and his property was shared ungrudgingly with those who needed the kind offices of friends and appealed to him for succor. Such was the prominent characteristic of that noble nature, whose pleasure, constantly renewed, it was, to do good wherever opportunity presented, to the sacrifice to himself what it might.

In 1820, after reverses of fortune, Mr. Caryl returned to Buffalo and for a short time kept the "Mansion House," then a modest country tavern, at the terminus of the Albany stage road. Subsequently, he was for many years Collector of Canal tolls

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

at this point, and also held other offices by appointment of the State authorities. In March, 1846, the partner of his life and sharer of all his manhood's fortunes, was taken from him, and from the effects of this blow, he never entirely recovered. One of the last acts of his life was to walk, supported by two of his children, from his bed to the adjoining room, and to gaze, with calm attention, upon the portrait of her who had gone before.

Some two months since, Mr. Caryl was compelled, by increasing weakness, to forego the out-door exercise, and especially the attendance upon the divine worship, which had theretofore afforded him so much gratification. From this period he gradually but steadily declined, suffering at times great distress of body, until the afternoon of Saturday, when his pure life was brought to a happy conclusion.

Mr. Caryl leaves behind him three daughters and two sons; twenty-two grand-children, of whom the writer is the eldest, and six great grand-children; he had survived several descendants in each of the three degrees. Down to the taking away of the Patriarch of this flock, the family counted members of four generations residing in Buffalo.

It is difficult for us, in full view of the bereavement which we have sustained, in the loss of one who was to us a parent and a friend indeed, to say what we might, with simple justice, of the character of the departed. In it the higher attributes of manhood were so intimately blended, and the noblest qualities of our nature so prominently exhibited, that words are feeble to express its beauty and its loveli-

ness. The pathway of the deceased, through life, though often rugged and beset by sorrows, was ever made cheerful and joyous by his unfailing hope and unfaltering trust in Him who ordereth all things well—scattering blessings about him, wherever his course was directed, men loved him for his never-ceasing good works, and revered him for his upright integrity and unswerving devotion to the right. Of him, it may be almost literally said that he was without an enemy.

Mr. Caryl had always been an ardent, though not a busy politician. One of the first to unite with the Republican party, he longed for the success of the cause he had espoused, and his prayer was granted that he might live long enough to vote for the Republican candidate. He was carried to the polls, deposited his vote, and returning thence, announced himself satisfied and ready to depart.

And, four days afterwards, in all the calm serenity of a spirit knowing no guile, conscious of duty well performed, and peace with the world; surrounded by members of that family whose first faltering steps he had guided, and whose later career he had watched over with so much unselfish solicitude—that good man died, leaving behind him naught but the unblemished record of a life well spent, and the tender memories of unnumbered friends. The book of his earthly experience is closed, but the lessons which it taught, of piety abiding and faith unadulterated, of hope and charity, of mercy and of love, remain for the thoughtful study of those who tarry here, yet a little longer.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY



Benjamin Caryl
(1773-1856) (see page 83-87)



Susannah Young Caryl
Wife of Benjamin Caryl Born August 24th
1776 Died March 1st. 1846 (see page 83-87)



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Pertaining to the family of Susannah Young, who became the wife of Benjamin Caryl, who later was a prominent resident of Buffalo, N. Y. See obituary notices, etc., on pages 84-85.

JOHN YOUNG

1623

Isle of Bert near
Londonderry, Ireland
Died June 30th 1730
Worcester, Mass.

Married

1645

JANET CRAWFORD

1625

DAVID YOUNG

1642

Tahbeyn Co., Donegal.
Died Dec. 26th 1736
Worcester, Mass.

Married

1662

MARTHA BOYD

1634

Died Oct. 6th 1749
Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAM YOUNG

1714

Tahbeyn, Co., Donegal.
Died 1795
Worcester, Mass.

Married

1738

JANE FOSTER

1716

Parish of Aberdeen,
County Tyrone, Ireland
Died Mch. 30th 1743

JOHN YOUNG. M. D.

May 22nd 1739

Worcester, Mass.

Died February 27th 1807

Peterboro, N. H.

Married

1760

ELIZABETH SMITH

January 17th 1741

Died September 25th

1825 Peterboro, N. H.

SUSANNAH YOUNG

October 25th 1776

Peterboro, N. H.

Died March 1st 1846

Buffalo, N. Y.

Married

July 3rd 1798

Peterboro, N. H. Chester, Vt.

BENJAMIN CARYL

Oct. 13th 1773

Died Nov. 8th 1856

Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Dr. John Young and Elizabeth Smith.

1764 March 8th, John

1768 August 14th, William

1771 February 21st, Elizabeth m. Earl, of Chester, Vt.

1773 May 24th, Jane Foster, unmarried

1776 October 25th, Susannah m. Benjamin Caryl

1779 August 24th, David.

1784 March 25th, Foster

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

John Young married Mary Stone White, daughter of Judge Hugh White of Whitesboro, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1792.

Children: John J., George, William Caryl, Mary, Charles, Jane, and Jeremiah.

William Young married Eunice Porter (no children).

Foster Young married Nov. 10th, 1810. Valinda Fletcher born May 9th, 1790, at Townsend, Vt.

Their children:

William F., married and had a son Henry who died without children, and a daughter Caroline, who married Charles Cadwalader without children.

Francis H. who married, had one child who died childless.

Charles E. married Aurora Barnes.

Elizabeth married William Baldwin, had three children.

Jane married James Reid, no issue.

Charlotte married Robert Johnson.

John, married, had one child, died without issue.

Marie married George Richards, had three children.

Samuel, married. No issue.

John J. entered U. S. Navy 1812; died Commodore in full rank and pay 1875. In 1829 he was on the "Hornet" when, in firing a gun at a pirate craft, he was so maimed that both legs were amputated below the knees. He was taken to Havana for hospital care. The "Hornet" was never afterward heard from. He was married, and had two daughters who married into the navy. His daughters were Mrs. Clifton, and Mrs. Eliza Alexander, and his son was George, also in the navy.

William Caryl married Catherine Willard, daughter of Dr. Willard of Albany, N. Y., and their children:

Mary, who married John Curtenius of New York, and had three children.

Charles, who married Mrs. Mary (Brownell) Morgan, and their children were Mrs. Capt. Lowrie, Mrs. Wetmore of Geneva, Charles of Geneva, Dr. John, and Louisa.

Jane married Washington Roosevelt, and had one son Charles.

Jeremiah married Harriet Morland of Andover, Mass., and had George, and Frank of Santa Barbara, Cal.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Note:

William Caryl Young was three years old when his parents went to Whitesboro, N. Y., to live. There he studied mathematics until his 14th year. When 18 he was chosen to go with the party which surveyed the Erie Canal. His father, seeing his liking for engineering, got him the appointment to West Point in 1818. In 1822 he graduated twelfth in a class of 104, and was Commissioned Lieutenant of Artillery. Resigned in 1826. When a boy of 14, he drove eighty miles in a sleigh to visit his brother John J. on a ship which was stationed at Sacketts Harbor. When the graveyard at Worcester, Mass.. Common was cleared up for a park, William C. talked of taking the old grave stone of John and David.

The old stone was marked:

"Here lie the remains of John Young, who was born in the Isle of Bert, near Londonderry in the Kingdom of Ireland. He departed this life June 30th, 1730, aged 107 years. Here lies interred the remains of David Young, who was born in the Parish of Tahbeyn County of Donegal, Kingdom of Ireland. Departed this life December 26th, 1736, aged 94 years.

"The aged son and his more aged father, beneath these stones. Their mouldering bones here rest together."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLARD CARYL

Born in 1780

Son of John Caryl and Eunice Willard

Moved from Mass. to Chester, Vt., later to
Barnard, Vt.

Married in 1801 **Elizabeth Henry**

Died in Yorkville, Mich., in 1861 (Apl. 16th)

She died January 19th 1822

Children:

	John Henry	Aug. 17th 1804 died 1823 Nov. 21st
(106)	Lucien Willard	Feb. 26th 1806 m. Francis Whitney Dec. 5th 1833
(107)	Rodney Clark	Sept. 13th 1807
(108)	Elizabeth A.	July 31st 1809 m. Henry Cheney died May 15th 1845
	Susannah A.	March 31st 1811 m. Allan Cheney
	William Oscar	Sept. 29th 1812 died 1837 unmarried
	Isabel S.	Aug. 19th 1817

Mar'd at Barre, Vt., Apl. 19th 1824 (2d wife)

Patty Browning

She died in Yorkville, Mich. April 25th 1868

Children:

	Charles Murray	1828 Jan. 24th
	Helen M.	1829 Oct. 4th
	Francis M.	1831 July 10th died 1832 March 11th
	Horace Ballou	1833 Aug. 12th

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HARVEY CARYL

Born in 1790 at Chester, Vermont
 Son of Jonathan Caryl and Catherine Church,
 Married at Chester, Vt., in 1812
Nancy Rice (1793-1864)
 Died March 4th 1859
 Residents of Chester, Vt., Mt. Holly, Vt., and
 later Eden, N. Y.

Children:

(115)	Jonathan Harvey	Born	1815	Died 1894 at Eden, N.Y.
(118)	Catherine Church	"	1819	May 19th. Died 1906, Dowagiac, Mich.
(125)	Nancy	"	1822	Died 1891 at Buffalo, N. Y.
(128)	Susan	"	1823	Died 1902 at Weston, Vt.
(129)	Thomas Fullerton	"	1824	Died 1855 at Eden, N. Y.
(145)	S. Morgan	"	1826	Died 1887 at Erie, Pa.
	Fanny	"	1827	Died 1827 at Mt. Holly, Vt.
(145)	Henry Gardner	"	1828	Died 1868 at Eden, N. Y.
(145)	Maria	"	1832	Died 1907 at Erie, Pa.
(155)	George Dean	"	1836	Died 1906 at Erie, Pa.
	Horace Everett	"	1841	Died 1891 at Buffalo, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

The following, from a Biographical Record printed in Boston in 1895, is erroneous in many details.

A. S. C.

CARYL

Benjamin Caryl, Sr., settled at Hopkinton, Massachusetts, among the first settlers, about 1720. The name is spelled Carryl, Carriel, Cariel. Children, 1. Benjamin, Jr., mentioned below. 2. Samuel, settled in Sutton, an adjoining town; ancestor of most of the Worcester county families of Carriel. 3. Edward, was one of the five hundred soldiers sent to Cuba from Massachusetts in the war against Spain in 1741, and perished there; but fifty of these men lived to return home; married Ruth _____; children: 1. Amos, born October 20, 1734, soldier in revolution; ii. Louisa, born November 4, 1736. 4. George, married Martha Haven, and had several children at Hopkinton. (See p. 155-60, New Eng. Reg., vol. 14.)

II) Benjamin (2), son of Benjamin (1) Caryl, was born about 1700, and came with his parents to Hopkinton. He married Mary_____. Children, born in Hopkinton: 1. John, settled with his brothers at Chester, Vermont, and according to the census of 1790 had three males over sixteen, two under sixteen and three females in his family. 2. Joseph, born February 13, 1727-8; married, at Westborough, March 2, 1758, Elizabeth Dunlap; removed to Westborough, then to Hubbardston, where he died April 6, 1787, aged fifty-nine, and she died September 18, 1800, in her sixtieth year; he was a soldier in the revolution, from Hubbardston, in Captain William Marean's company of minute-men, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, on Lexington alarm; sold his farm in Westborough, March 19, 1766, to Levi Warren, land bought September 16, 1763, of David Baldwin, of Sudbury, Caryl then living in Hopkinton; bought land of Moses Wheelock in Westborough, May 18, 1772; no children known. 3. Jonathan, born March 7, 1729-30; removed to Hubbardston with

his brother Thomas, in 1770 or 1771; to Chester, Vermont, about 1785; in 1790 the census records the fact that he had three males over sixteen, one under, and two females in his family at Chester, while his son Jonathan, Jr., had besides himself, two males under sixteen and one female in his family. 4. Benjamin, born April 22, 1732. 5. Asa, born March 5, 1734-5; soldier in the revolution. 6. Mary, born October 17, 1737. 7. Thomas, born April 18, 1740; mentioned below. 8. Sarah, April 30, 1743.

(III) Thomas, son of Benjamin (2) Caryl, was born in Hopkinton, April 18, 1740. He was a shoemaker by trade. He married Esther Wight. He and his brother Jonathan bought of Colonel John Murray, of Rutland, the famous Loyalist of later days, a two-thirds interest in a six hundred acre tract at Hubbardston, Massachusetts, known as Great Farm, No. 18, originally laid out to Henry Franklin, Esq., and bounded on the west side by the east line of Rutland district, later Barre. (See Worcester deeds and Hubbardston Proprietors' records.) The deed is dated September 25, 1770, and Murray held a mortgage on the land. They moved there in the summer of 1770, and the brother Joseph also settled there, although he never owned land in that town. Thomas was a soldier in the revolution, sergeant in Captain William Marean's company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's regiment, on the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Sylvanus Smith's company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's regiment, about a year in 1780. Between 1780 and 1785, Thomas, Jonathan and John removed to Chester, Windsor county, Vermont. Thomas sold his property at Hubbardston by deed dated June 3, 1785, to Moses Clark, of Hubbardston, to Isaac Clark, of Hubbardston, on the same date.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

and to William Clark, of Hubbardston, on the same date. Again he deeded land at Hubbardston to Joseph Clark, June 3, 1786. The Clarks seem to be related. Jonathan witnessed some of the deeds. The land they owned jointly was deeded to John Clark, of Hubbardston, October 11, 1788, and included lot No. 1 of one hundred acres and their rights in and at farm No. 18, according to the Federal Grant of 1790. Thomas had nine children, having three males over sixteen, four under, and four females in his family. Children, born at Hubbardston: 1. Irena, July 22, 1770. 2. Lanson, July 31, 1772. 3. Rufus, April 9, 1774. 4. Leonilly, May 10, 1776. 5. Child. April 28, 1778. 6. Willard, January 6, 1780; mentioned below. Three others, or more.

(IV) Willard, son of John Caryl, was born at Hubbardston, January 6, 1780. He removed in early life with his parents to Chester, Vermont, and thence to Barnard, in the same county. He was a farmer, and lived in Barnard most of his life. He died in Yorkville, Michigan, April 16, 1861. He married (first) Elizabeth Henry, who died June 19, 1822; (second) April 19, 1824, at Barre, Vermont, Patty Browning, who died at Yorkville, Michigan, April 25, 1868. Children of first wife: 1. John Henry, born August 17, 1801, died November 21, 1823. 2. Lucien Willard, born February 27, 1806. 3. Rodney Clark, born October 13, 1807; mentioned below. 4. Elizabeth A., born July 31, 1809. 5. Susannah A., March 31,

1811. 6. William Oscar, September 29, 1812. 7. Isabella J., August 19, 1817. Children of second wife: 8. Charles Murray, born January 24, 1828. 9. Helen M., October 4, 1829. 10. Francis M., July 10, 1831; died March 11, 1832. 11. Horace Ballou, born August 12, 1833.

(V) Rodney Clark, son of Willard Caryl, was born in Barnard, Vermont, October 13, 1807, and died there in 1868. He married, December 31, 1831, Ardelia Jaques, born at Barnard, August 23, 1812, died at Ware, Massachusetts, 1892. He had a common school education, worked in a provision store, and kept a hotel there. He came to Ware in 1843 and lived there until his death. He was interested in public affairs, and was an active useful citizen. In politics he was a Whig. Children, born at Barnard: 1. Son, died in infancy. 2. Henry O., born July 26, 1834, died May 9, 1893; had son Fred living at Ware. 3. Jane J., born August 3, 1835; married George Demond, of Ware. 4. Julia Ardelia, born August 25, 1838; married J. B. Gould, of Ware. (See Gould.) 5. Sarah F., born July 30, 1843; lives at Ware. 6. Edwin, died unmarried. 7. Emily C., born December 5, 1846; married Frank Tisdale. 8. Susan Isabel, born at Ware, May 20, 1845; married Thomas Rollinson. 9. Lucian Willard, born at Ware, September 11, 1855; married there, November 29, 1882. Nancy Matilda Le Gros; children: i. Ethel Estella, born May 14, 1884; ii. Robert Clark, January 27, 1886; iii. Hazel Beatrice, May 8, 1888.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN CARYL

Born Sept. 16th 1791

Son of John Caryl, M. D. and Eunice Willard

Resident of Lyndboro, N. H. and

Stockbridge, Vt.

Married 1st in 1814

Rhoda Briggs

Children:

(116) Emmeline

Jan. 1815 m. Wm. C. Warrant.

Rhoda

Jan. 1817 m. Daniel Wing

Married second wife in 1818

Lucy Clark, of Stockbridge, Vt.

Married third wife, in 1831

Ann Chrystie of Lyndboro, N. H.

Children:

(124) John Clark 1819

William Barron 1820

Nancy 1823 m. Joseph Torrey

Olive 1825 m. Henry Bird. Easton, Mass.

Christian Augusta 1827 m. Robert Clark Acworth,
Lyndboro, N. H.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN CARYL

Born in 1792 at Chester, Vt., Oct. 1st
Son of Isaac and Susannah Snell
Married 1812 **Hannah Lampman**
She was born in 1791 at Hoosack, N. Y.
They removed to Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.
He died June 18th, 1859, a. 16-8-12
She died Nov. 4th 1864 a. 68-5-17
Both buried at Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

(108)	John Gibson	May 5th 1813 m. June 22, 1859 Christine A. Smith.
	Catherine M.	Feb. 3rd 1819
(95)	Joel	Sept 29th 1823
	Alvira C.	Dec. 3rd 1829
	Susan	1816 Died 1865

JOEL CARYL

Born Sept 29th 1823
Son of John and Hannah Lampman
Married in Oswego, N. Y., in 1852
Catherine Van Alstyne
Joel Caryl died in April 1859
Buried at Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

(189)	Frank B.	1856
(189)	Lillian	1858. May 7th

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ISAAC CARYL (2)

Born Nov. 8th, 1794, Chester, Vt.
Son of Isaac (1) and Susannah Snell
Removed to Worcester, N. Y., later to N. Y. C.
Married Oct. 13th, 1816
Sarah Barnes in Schoharie County, N. Y.
by Joseph Webb, Esq.
He died Dec. 11th, 1872, at Anamosa, Iowa
She died Feb. 22nd, 1857, in N. Y. City

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|------------|--|
| | Mary | Oct. 6th, 1817; died in infancy. |
| (120) | Elizabeth | Sept 11th, 1818; died Feb. 23rd, 1903, N. Y. City |
| | Leonard H. | Aug. 6th, 1820; died Jan. 12th, 1892. |
| | Emily | Nov. 20th, 1822; married William Halden; died
Dec. 5th, 1854, at Anamosa, Iowa. |
| (130) | Isaac B. | Aug. 6th, 1825; died July 10th, 1911, N. Y. City. |
| | James B. | June 16th, 1830; died Sept. 6th, 1878, in Pine
County, Minnesota. |
| (151) | Charles H. | Aug. 5th, 1833; died June 18th, 1897, at Central
City, Iowa. |
| | William W. | Aug. 9th, 1836; died March 22nd, 1861, N. Y. City. |
| | Sarah | Nov. 27th, 1838; died 1839 in N. Y. City |
| | George C. | Sept. 15th, 1840; died April 11th, 1868, at Cen-
terville, Colorado. |

This data furnished by Mr. George Ira Caryl of Central City, Iowa (1935), who is a son of Charles H. Caryl, mentioned above.

George C. Caryl (1840) never married. He went to Colorado at the close of the Civil War (in which he was a lieutenant) where he contracted "mountain fever," and died there in 1868.

Leonard H. Caryl (1820) married Sophia West in 1843. There were no children. Both are buried in Perkins Cemetery at Anamosa, Iowa.

Isaac Caryl (2), subject of this sketch is also buried there.

Sarah Barnes (Isaac's wife), however, is buried in Trinity Cemetery, N. Y. City, where also rest Emily Caryl (1822), her husband, William Halden, William W. Caryl (1836) and the entire family of Isaac B. Caryl (1825), and the infant, Sarah (1938).

(See reproduction of Family Record under Miscellany.)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MOSES CARYL

Born in 1795 at Dummerston, Vermont
Son of Abijah Caryl and
Ann Warriner
Married in 1827
Nancy Gage, of Westford, Mass.

Children:

George	1830
Henry	1832 m. Mary E. Sears.

GEORGE CARYL

Born in 1830
Son of Moses and Nancy Gage
Married Dec. 14th, 1854
Lucy Melissa Wight (1834)
Residents of Boston, Mass.
Also resided at Somerville, Mass.

No Children

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

NANCY GILE Born in 1795, died in 1829, March 29
Daughter of Jerusha Caryl and
Stephen Gile
Married 1820 in Worcester, N. Y.
Rufus Barnes (1793-1823)

Children:

(98) Rufus (2) Born 1823 Died 1910

RUFUS BARNES Born 1823
Son of Nancy Gile and Rufus Barnes
Married June 22 1845
Rhoda Weller
Born Nov. 18 1826 Died Oct. 3 1854

Child:

(98) Nancy C. Born March 22 1846 Died Oct. 6 19

NANCY C. BARNES

Born March 22 1846
Daughter of Rufus Barnes, Jr., and Rhoda
Weller
Married Dec. 25 1866 at Worcester N. Y.
John R. Flint (1848-1907)

Children:

William H. Flint Dec. 31st 1867
(98) Ida " Nov. 30th 1869
Lillian " Aug. 20th 1875
William H. Married Jennie Amlin 1893
Lillian Married George W. Newman 1910

IDA FLINT Born Nov. 30th 1869
Daughter of Nancy C. Barnes and John R.
Flint
Married Jan. 28th 1891
Harry Shafer of Worcester, N. Y.
Born Feb. 21st 1871

Child:

Harold W.
Born Dec. 2nd, 1899
Married Dec. 10th, 1932
Helen Lambert

The last named are residents of Worcester, N. Y. (1935)
See letter from Ida Flint Shafer on pages 26-27-28.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SUSAN CARYL

Born December 28th 1796

Daughter of Isaac Caryl and Susannah Snell, at
Chester, Vermont.

Married (1st) **William Gott** at Worcester,
Otsego County, N. Y.

Children:

Isaac

Mary D.

William L.

Married (2nd) at Worcester, N. Y.

Samuel Witt

Children:

John

Frances

John and Frances Witt are both married and were in 1875 residents
of Nunda, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LEVI CARYL (2)

Born in Dummerston, Vermont.
 August 8th 1798
 He was son of Levi and Lucy Alvord
 Married August 12th 1817
Betsey Bemis
 Died in 1854 at Dummerston, Vt.

Children:

(117)	Charles	Born Dec. 17th 1819	
	Lucy Jane	1821	m. Benj. Ripley 1845
(127)	Horace	Born April 12th 1822	
	Mary	1824	
	Asa	1838	
(117)	Robert Clark	Born Nov. 29th 1832	
	Harriet	1841	
	Clarissa	1844	
	Sarah	1847	
	Alvira	1850	

Charles	Married	Ruth E. Sweet	Died 1886
Horace	Married	Eliza J. Hayes	Died 1914 in Boyceville, Wisc.
Robert Clark	Married	Amelia Bishop	

The above three brothers went to Sullivan, Jefferson County Wisconsin, in 1844, 1845 and 1846, taking farms adjoining. Sections 24, 25 and 26. They were prosperous farmers there in 1875.

Mary died in 1910

Asa died in 1865 No children.

Harriet Married _____ Smith

Clarissa Married _____ Bigelow

Sarah Married _____ Smith of Henesey, Okla. died in 1910

Alvira Married _____ Ball, of San Jose, Cal.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELIZA GILE

Born October 28th 1799
Daughter of Jerusha Caryl and Stephen Gile
Married 1819 at "Carylville", N. Y.
Dr. Thos Butler Van Alstyne (1797-1867)

Children:

Jane Ann	May 22nd 1821	m. Rev. Jos. K. Barry
Thomas William	Dec. 12th 1822	Died 1825
Thomas Jefferson	July 25th 1827	m. Sarah Clapp
Fayette E.	1829	
(Dr.) John L.	1832	

DR. JOHN L. VAN ALSTYNE

Born 1832
Son of Eliza Gile and
Dr. Thos. Butler Van Alstyne
Married

Child:

Thomas Butler Van Alstyne 1880

THOMAS JEFFERSON VAN ALSTYNE

Born July 25th 1827
Son of Eliza Gile and Dr. Thomas Butler Van Alstyne
Married in 1851 **Sarah Clapp** 1832 1859)
Married 2nd wife, Feb. 17th 1886
Laura L. Weiderman

Children:

Thos. Butler Van Alstyne	1852
Charles Edwin	" 1855 died 1858
William Thomas	" 1887 July 28th

THOMAS BUTLER VAN ALSTYNE

Born 1852
Son of Thomas Jefferson Van Alstyne
and Sarah Clapp
Married 1897
Anne Richards, of Washington, D. C.
Later residents of Whittier, Calif.

Child:

Thomas Jefferson Van Alstyne

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

This last Thos. J. Van Alstyne was a graduate of Cornell University and was accidentally killed while in the mining industry in Canada, at the age of 30 years.

WILLIAM THOMAS VAN ALSTYNE

Born July 28th, 1887

Son of Thos. Jefferson Van Alstyne
and Laura L. Weiderman

Married in June, 1915

Florence Arthur

No Children

William Thomas Van Alstyne is an Attorney in N. Y. City, resident of 1 West 72nd St., N. Y. City.

THOMAS BUTLER VAN ALSTYNE

Born in 1880

Son of Dr. John L. Van Alstyne
and _____ M _____

Married in _____

Tina Porter

Children:

Jane Louis

The above are residents of 17 East 89th St., New York City.
Thomas Butler, above, deceased March 10th, 1937.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LEONARD CARYL

Born March 20th 1799. Died June 12th 1885
Son of Isaac and Susannah Snell
Born in Chester, Vt. Moved to Worcester,
Otsego County, N. Y., 1820
Married **Mary Crippen**, daughter of Hon.
Silas Crippen in 1820. (1824)
He was one of the earliest settlers in Otsego
County. She was born 1800 and died in 1854.
Both buried at Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

	Helen	1826	died at four years of age
(102)	Julius Henry	1827	Dec. 24th (See below)
(154)	Mary Jane	1828	m. J. Lasell Hayden
(146)	Eliza Crippen	1830	m. Benj. C. Ely
(148)	Ellen	1834	m. William H. Ely

JULIUS HENRY CARYL

Born Dec. 24th 1827
Son of Leonard and Mary Crippen
Married in 1876 June 21st
Eliza Jumel Chase, neice and adopted
daughter of Madame Jumel
He died in 1911 and she died in 1916
Both are buried in the Jumel mausoleum
Trinity Churchyard 155th St. and Broad-
way, New York City.

No children

Julius Henry Caryl, son of Leonard Caryl of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. married when forty years of age, Eliza Jumel the niece and adopted daughter of the celebrated Madame Jumel who owned and occupied the Jumel Mansion or Roger Morris Homestead, later known as Washington's Headquarters on Washington Heights, N. Y. City. They disposed of this property to the New York Historical Society and it is now used as a Museum for Washington Relics. The price paid to Mrs. Caryl was \$200,000.00 she contributing \$50,000.00 of this amount to the Society. They then resided at their beautiful home at 8 Caryl Ave., in the southern sub-division of Yonkers called "Caryl" where they build a railroad station, also known as "Caryl". He died in 1911 and she in 1916, and their fortune at her death was estimated at upwards of two million dollars. See Roto Section.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SUSAN YOUNG CARYL

Born February 27th 1802 at Chester, Vt.
2nd daughter of Benjamin and Susannah
Young

Married in 1823

Lucius Storrs (1789-1875)

Born at Mansfield, Conn.

Died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

(135) Selina	July 25th 1826 died Mch. 31st 1908
(137) Maria S.	Dec. 23rd 1828
(139) Susan Young	Nov. 8th 1831 died June 5th 1875
(139) Charlotte	May 31st 1834 died 1906
(140) Lucius C.	June 10th 1837
(140) Origen	April 17th 1840

ELIZA SMITH CARYL

Born March 28th 1800 in Chester, Vt.

Daughter of Benjamin and Susannah Young.

Married November 3rd 1823

R. W. Haskins of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

(143) George Wilson Haskins	April 7th 1825
(142) Clark Caryl Haskins	November 22nd 1827
(143) Charles H. Haskins	January 15th 1830
(144) John F. Haskins	October 2nd 1832
(142) William B. Haskins	November 18th 1834
Eliza S. Haskins	June 16th 1836

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ASA CARYL

Born in 1802.

Son of Levi and Lucy Alvord,
of Windsor, Vermont.

Married in 1836 at Chester, Vt.

Esther Cooke,

She was a native of New Hampshire.

Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (165) Andrew Lee | Born Sept. 20th, 1845 |
| (167) William Skinner | Born Jan. 30th, 1847 |
| (174) Phoebe | Nov. 8th, 1849 |
| (178) Rose Ann | May 17th, 1853 |
| (183) Clifton Swain | June 18th, 1855. |



Asa and Esther Cooke

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MOSES CARYL

Born August 17th 1803 Son of Isaac Caryl and Susannah Snell of Chester, Vt. Moved to Seward, Schoharie Co. N. Y. Later to "Carylville" where with Brother Joel, conducted general store for thirty years.

Married in 1830 at Worcester, N. Y. **Catherine Barney Crippen**, widow of Silas Crippen, Jr., son of Judge Silas Crippen.

He died in 1869 and she died in 1885

Children:	Elizabeth	1832 d. Aug. 7th 1848 (16-9-3)
(156) Moses Henry		1836 d. 1911
Silas A.		1839 d. 1872



Moses Caryl



Catherine Barney Crippen

Silas Augustus was made an Honorary Colonel on the Staff of Governor Silas Wright of New York State 1865-1872.

All the above, except Moses Henry are interred in the cemetery at "Carylville". Later known as West Richmondville Schoharie County, New York

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LUCIEN WILLARD CARYL

Born Feb. 27th 1806

Son of Willard and Elizabeth Henry

Married December 5th 1823

Frances Whitney (1805-1883)

He died in 1837

Child:

Harriet Elizabeth Nov. 21st 1834 unmarried

ARAM CARYL

Born in 1802

Son of Jonathan Caryl and Catherine Church

Married Dec. 9th 1827

Mary Corthell daughter of Robert
and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell

She was born June 13th 1799 and died

March 4th 1888, at Hingham, Mass.

Aged 88 years.

Children:

Elizabeth 1829

Aram 1832

Mary Ann 1834

From the revised "Roster of Vermont Volunteers" of the Civil War we find that Aram Caryl Jr., born 1832 in Mount Holly, Vt., enlisted December 19th 1863. He died of disease July 24th 1864, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Baton Rouge, La. Regiment was 8th Battery, Company No. 2.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

RODNEY C. CARYL Born in Barnard. Vt., Oct 13th 1807
Son of Willard and Elizabeth
Henry, Married in 1831
Ardelia Jacques of Barnard, Vt.
(1812-1892) She died at Ware, Mass.
He died in 1868

Children:

	A Son	died in infancy	
(107)	Henry Oscar	July 26th 1834	died 1893
	Jane J.	Aug. 3rd 1835 m. George Demond	
	Julia Ardelia	Aug. 25th 1838 m. J. B. Gould of	
			Ware, Mass.
	Sarah E.	July 30th 1842	Ware Mass.
	Edwin	1844	died unmarried
	Emily C.	Dec. 5th m. Frank Tisdale,	Ware Mass
	Susan Isabel	May 20th 1848 m. Thos. Rollinson,	
			Ware, Mass.
(187)	Lucien Willard	Sept. 11th, 1855 m. Nancy Le Gros,	
			1882, Ware, Mass.

HENRY OSCAR CARYL

Born 1834 at Ware, Mass.
Son of Rodney Clark and Ardelia Jacques
Married in 1855
Julia A. Amsden
Died May 9th 1893 at Ware, Mass.

Child:

Fred H. Caryl April 16th, 1856

FRED HENRY CARYL

Born April 16th, 1856
Married 1875
Eloise Kilmer of Ware, Mass.

Child:

Mildred Elissa

In 1875 Henry O., and son Fred Henry were residents of Ware, Mass.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELIZABETH CARYL

Born in July 1809
Daughter of Willard Caryl and Elizabeth
Henry, Married **Henry Cheney**
Died May 15th 1845

Children:

Caryl Cheney
Henry
Allen
Lucia

JOHN GIBSON CARYL*

Born May 5th 1813 m. Sharon, N. Y.
Son of John and Hannah Lampman
Married June 22 1859
Christine A. Smith
Daughter of Samuel Smith of
Central Bridge, Schoharie Co.,
N. Y., where they resided.

Children:

Mary	1863
Anne	1866
Ella	1868

LOUISA CARYL

Born October 12th 1812
Daughter of Isaac Caryl and Mary Barnes
Married 1838 at "Carylville," N. Y.
Amos Elmore
They were residents of Richmondville, New
York Mills, and later of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

David Elmore
Julius
Charles
Daisy

*See Photo, page 118

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CARYL

Born Jan. 8th 1812 at Buffalo N. Y.

7th son of Benjamin Caryl and Susannah Young

Married Dec. 2nd 1835,

ELIZABETH KIP, of Groton, Mass.

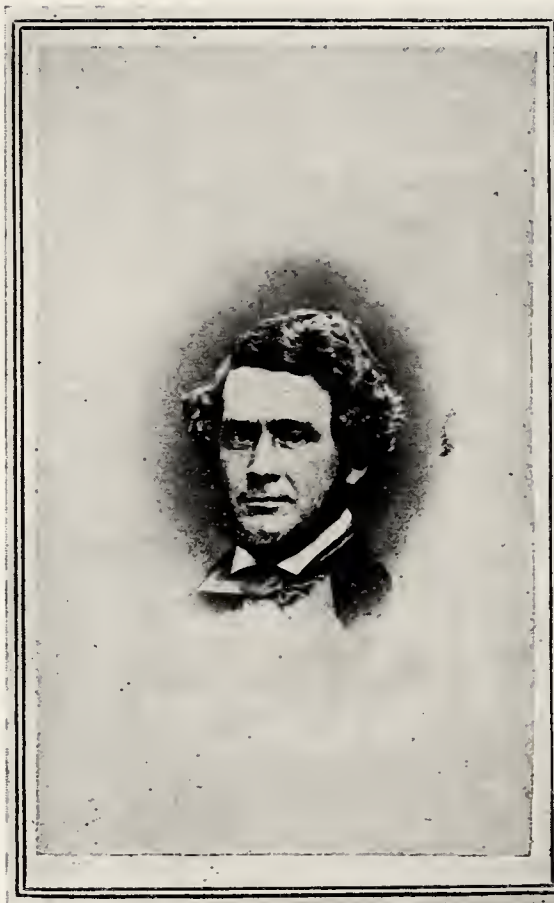
He died June 21st 1879 at Groton, Mass.

She died Jan 12th 1892 at Washington, D. C.

Both buried at Forest Lawn, Buffalo.

Children:

Elizabeth Kip	Dec. 12 1836 d. 1926 age 90
Susannah Young	Sept 7th 1838 d. Nov. 12th 1881
Christina Dakin	July 22 1840 d. Aug. 21st 1902
Catherine	Jan 15th 1845 d. 1920 age 75 years
(168) Alexander H. (2d)	Oct. 19th 1847 m. Sarah Whiting.
(170) Charlotte Coleman	Sept. 20th 1852 m. J. C. Hill.
Benjamin	Sept. 29th 1855 d. Mch. 22 1904
	Unmarried. Buried in Chicago.



Alexander Hamilton Caryl (1st)



Elizabeth Kip

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Misses Elizabeth Kip Caryl and Catherine Caryl were unmarried.

Photos of Christina and Elizabeth on page 126.

Alexander Hamilton Caryl (2nd) and wife Sarah Whiting are buried in Hingham, Mass.

Elizabeth died in Chicago in 1926 at the age of 90.

Susannah Young Caryl died in 1881 at Groton, Mass.

Christina Dakin Caryl died in 1902 at Groton, Mass.

She was the wife of Samuel W. Fosdick. No children.

Benjamin died in Chicago in 1904. Buried in Chicago.

The first four mentioned above are buried in the Caryl family plot in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Buffalo, N. Y.

OBITUARY

June 25, 1879.

Alexander Hamilton Caryl

Alexander Hamilton Caryl, notice of whose death appears in our obituary column this afternoon, was the third son, and next to the youngest of seven children, of the late Benjamin Caryl, of this city. His sister, Mrs. Jno. H. Coleman, of New York, the youngest of the family, alone survives.

Mr. Caryl was born in Buffalo, January 8, 1812, being at the time of his death, nearly 67½ years of age.

More than half his life was spent in this city; but nearly thirty years since he removed to Sandusky, O., where he remained about ten years, when he again removed to Northern Massachusetts, making his home at Groton, where he died.

He was married in this city, December 2, 1835, to Miss Elizabeth Kip, who survives him, with their seven children, five daughters and two sons.

Mr. Caryl was engaged for many years in mercantile pursuits; but he was quite remarkable for inventive talent, and enthusiastic and hopeful in exercising it; and his time and strength were devoted during the later portion of his business

life to contriving and perfecting agricultural implements, and the manufacture of horse-shoe nails by machinery

In his life and character he was upright, genial, and in all ways excellent. He was an earnest and consistent Christian. Though a member of the Episcopal Church, he entered heartily into association with the Congregational Church in Groton, where there was none of his own order, and in many ways aided to promote its well-being and success.

In his family he was all that husband and father can be; and throughout the circle of his relationships and friendships, was esteemed and beloved.

His decease was occasioned by nervous prostration, induced by the labors and cares of his business. But his final sickness was nearly painless; the close of his life was remarkably peaceful; and now, he "rests from his labors and his works do follow him."

His remains will be brought hither for burial, and the funeral services will be held at Forest Lawn tomorrow (Wednesday) immediately after the arrival of the 12:30 P.M. train, N. Y. Central R.R.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MARY CARYL

Born August 31st, 1809

Daughter of Isaac Caryl
and Mary Barnes

Married 1827 at Carylville, N. Y.

Elisha Rogers (Jan. 19th, 1805-1879)

Both are buried at West Richmondville, N. Y.

Children:

Josiah	1830
Benjamin	1832
Henry	1835
Marian	1837
Thomas B.	1839
Mary	1842
Julius	1845
Clara	1848

Masonic Home, Utica, N. Y.

August 1st 1927

Dear Mr. Caryl:

In reply to yours of the 24th, would say that I am sorry that I cannot give you more data. My father's old bible with all the family records and also grandfather Caryl's old Bible which had all the records of his family, which my mother had, both got away after her death, and we have never been able to find them. Therefore I have no record of any of my ancestors, which I regret very much.

Mary Barnes was Grandfather Caryl's second wife, and by her he had three daughters, Mary, who was my mother, and Louise, who married Amos Elmore and Clarissa, who married John Jaycox.

Grandfather Caryl's first wife Susannah Snell had five sons and one daughter. They were John, Isaac, Moses, Leonard, and Joel, and Susan was the only daughter. She married first a man by the name of Gott and after his death she married Samuel Witt, both from Worcester, N. Y.

My mother as you know, married Elisha Rogers, and I had four brothers and three sisters. I am the only one of the family living and I will be 88 in a few days. Should you come to Utica I will be very glad to see you. Sorry that I cannot be of more or better service to you. With kind regards.

Thomas B. Rogers.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CLARISSA CARYL

Born 1811
Daughter of Isaac Caryl
and Mary Barnes
Married 1832
John Jaycox
of Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

Lorenzo	m. Elizabeth Platts
Leonard	m. Maria Platts
Samuel	m. Rosalie Ostrum
Chester	m. Sarah Brewster
Adelbert	m. Mary Lockwood
John Henry	unmarried
Anna Eliza	b. 1846, unmarried
Amanda	m. Thomas Platts
Sally Jane	m. Edgar Hill

The above are all deceased.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA CARYL

Born October 24th 1815

Daughter of Benjamin Caryl and Susannah Young

Married in 1837

John Hull Coleman

Residents of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

William Henry Coleman Born 1839 Died 1865

Charles Caryl Coleman Born 1840 Died 1928 Aged 88

Benjamin Caryl Coleman Born 1846 Died 1930

Charles Caryl Coleman was a celebrated artist, living in Capri, Italy most of his mature life. He married in 1875 Miss Mary Alsager of New York City.

Benjamin Caryl Coleman married in 1881 Miss Norrie Agnes Black. He died in 1930, and his wife died in 1926, at Pelham Manor, N. Y. Both are buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

They had an adopted daughter (a niece of Mrs. Coleman) and after the death of her foster mother (Charlotte Augusta Caryl Coleman) she entered a Convent, and is now (1935) Sister Raphael of the Trinity. Washington, D. C.

(See obituaries of Benjamin Caryl Coleman and Charles Caryl Coleman on next page.)

(See also sketch of a celebrated Catholic Church in New York City which was the especial pride of Mr. Coleman and copies of glass windows, etc., under "Miscellany" and photo in rotogravure section.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

(1928)

C. C. COLEMAN DIES; AMERICAN PAINTER

A Native of Buffalo, Had Lived on Island
of Capri, Italy, for Fifty Years.

Works Well Known Here

*Many Possessed by Art Museums of
America—Artist Honored by
This Country*

NAPLES, Italy, Dec. 5 (AP).—Charles Caryl Coleman, American painter, is dead on the Island of Capri at the age of 88. He was a veteran of the Civil War in the United States and resided at Capri for the last fifty years.

Mr. Coleman, who was a native of Buffalo, N. Y., came to Europe at the age of 19 to study art, but returned to the United States to serve in the Union Army. In 1866 he left America again and painted in London, Paris and Rome.

The funeral services were held today and were attended by all public officials and the American colony of Capri.

Mr. Coleman was the son of John Hull and Charlotte Augusta Coleman. Although he had lived most of his life in Europe, art museums in this country possess many of his works.

"Early Morning—Capri," "The Antiquary," "The Capri Girl," "Oil Press. Anacapri-Capri," and "In the Garden of Villa Castello" hang in the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy. The Detroit Institute contain his "Vesuvius from Pompeii" and "Music in the Moonlight." "The Return from the Crucifixion" and "Vesuvius Eruption of 1906" are in the Brooklyn Museum. The Seaman's Institute of this city has "Christ Walking on the Sea," the drawings for which are in the St. Louis Museum. "A Decorative Pane" and "A View of the Castello of Capri" are in the Louisville Museum of Fine Arts.

Mr. Coleman was an associate of the National Academy of Design, New York, since 1865; a member of the National Arts Club and the Players, New York, and the London Arts Club; and associate member of the Newspaper Artists' Association and the Order of the Loyal Legion, and was an honorary member of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy (Albright Gallery).

He received the bronze medal award for his work exhibited at the Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, and the silver medal at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901.

Mr. Coleman's home on the Island of Capri was Villa Narcissus.

* * *

(April, 1930)

rites to be held Friday AFTERNOON FOR CARYL COLEMAN

Absolution Service at Davis Chapel
at 4 O'clock—Burial in Buffalo

Funeral services for the late Caryl Coleman, who died at 87 Circuit Road, Tuesday afternoon, after a short illness, will be held on Friday.

Because of the Holy Week observance in the churches, Absolution service will be held at the Davis Chapel, 58 Rose Street, Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Services will be held by New Rochelle Lodge, No. 756, Elks, at 8 o'clock, Friday night at the Davis Chapel. Mr. Coleman was a past exalted ruler of the lodge.

The interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

Mr. Coleman, who was 84 years old, was a brother of the famous artist, Charles Caryl Coleman, who died two years ago in Italy. Caryl Coleman was also well known in the world of art, as well as in the realm of philosophy and religion. He was considered an authority on Catholic doctrine.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CATHERINE CHURCH CARYL

Born in 1815 at Chester, Vermont
Daughter of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice,
Married in 1844,
Lyman Pratt (1810-1888)
She died in 1894 in Eden, N. Y.

Child:

Alice Pratt Born 1848

ALICE PRATT

Born in 1848 at Chester, Vermont
Daughter of Lyman Pratt and Catherine
Church Caryl
Married in 1870
Henry Parker (1840-1912)

Child:

Fanny Pratt Parker Born Jan. 31st 1872

FANNIE PRATT PARKER

Born 1872
Daughters of Alice Pratt and Henry Parker
Married in 1893
Henry Chapman Vesey

Catherine Church Caryl's descendants lived (1910) in New Orleans,
La.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EMMELINE CARYL Born January 2 1815

Daughter of John Caryl 3rd and Rhoda Briggs

Married 1837

William C. Warrant

Child:

(116) William Briggs Warrant 1839

WILLIAM BRIGGS WARRANT

Born 1839

Son of Emmeline Caryl and W. C. Warrant

Married **Adrienne Eliza Hopkins**

of Plainwell, Michigan; 1864

Children:

(116) Elizabeth Warrant Born Jan 10th 1865

Marie Antoinette Born Jan. 13th 1868

ELIZABETH WARRANT

Born Jan. 10th 1865

Daughter of William B. and

Adrienne Hopkins

Married in 1889

Fred Ward Stone of Kalamazoo, Fich.

Children:

(116) Edith Adrienne Stone Jan. 2nd 1891

(244) Hosmer Ward Stone Sept. 26th 1892

EDITH ADRIENNE STONE

Born Jan. 2nd 1891

Daughter of Elizabeth Warrant and Fred Ward
Stone

Married April 28th 1914

Fred J. Tomlinson of Honolulu, T. H.

Child:

Alan Stone Tomlinson Born Oct. 5th 1915

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES CARYL

Born Dec. 19th 1819 Died 1886
Went from Vermont to Wisconsin 1844
Son of Levi and Betsey Bemis
Married in 1846 **Ruth E. Sweet**
She died in 1867, Feb. 25th
He married in 1868
Julia A. Williams

Children:

William W.	1848	
George	1850	died in 1876
Lucy I.	1852	died in 1874
Emma	1855	
Lillian	1857	

ROBERT CLARK CARYL

5th child of Levi and Betsey Bemis
Born November 29th 1832
Married 1871
Amelia Bishop of Cortland Co., N. Y.

Child:

Mabel	1873
-------	------

In September 1910 William W. Caryl, son of the Charles Caryl and Ruth E. Sweet, born in 1848 was living in Waukesha, Wisconsin. He stated that his father Charles Caryl died in 1886.

He gave all the data, and the names of the ten children of his grandfather, Levi and Betsey Bemis, of Dummerston, Vermont.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JONATHAN HARVEY CARYL

Born May 19th 1819 at Chester, Vermont

Son of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice;

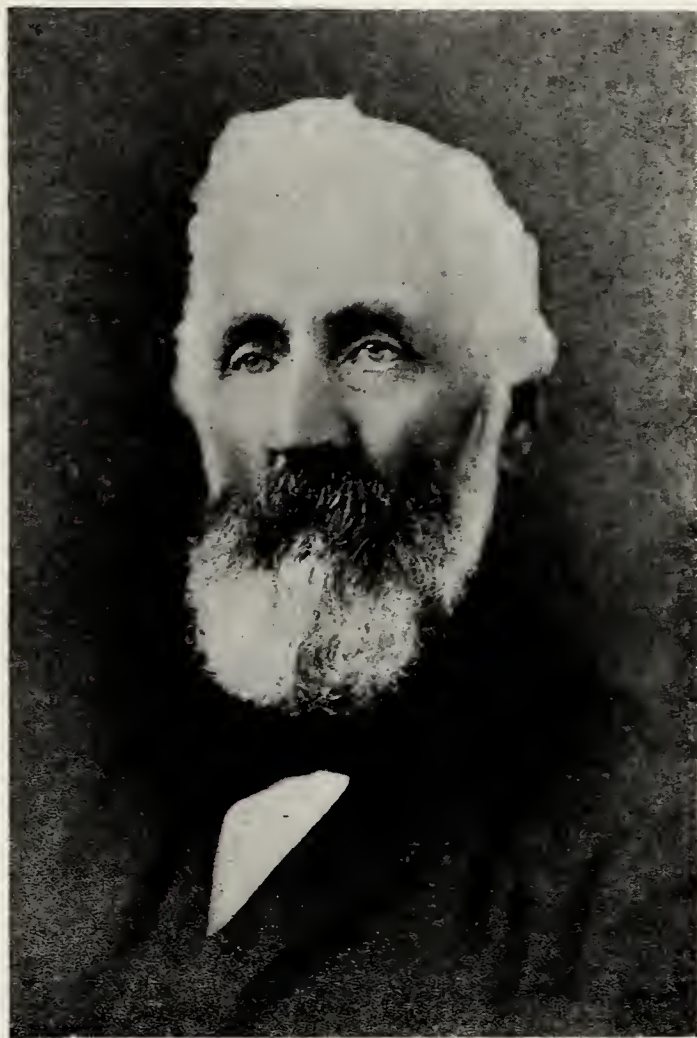
Married 1840.

Louise Covey of Eden, N. Y.

Died in 1906 at Dowagiac, Mich.

Children:

Fanny	Married Byron Baker, Angola, N. Y.
Nelson	Lives (1910) Dowagiac, Mich.
Clark	Lives (1910) Decatur, Mich.
Sarah	Married Mark Anthony, Dowagiac, Mich.
Nancy	Married William Hanson, Hamburg, N. Y.
Amelia	Married William Moshier, Angola, N. Y.



John Gibson Caryl, 1813, Son of John Caryl and Hannah Lampman.

See page 108.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The following is from a member of the Erie, Pa., Clan. The date is 1925.

1032 East Ave.,
Erie, Pa.
June 29, 1925.

Dear folks:

My Aunt, Miss Corinne Caryl at South Dayton, N. Y., sent me the paper clipping of the Caryl reunion.

We are very much interested in the name Caryl as they are very scarce.

My name is Louise Caryl; I have four brothers, George, Charles, John and Preston.

My father's name was John H. Caryl. My great-grandfather's name was Harvey, and his wife's name was Nancie Rice.

They had eleven children, my grandfather being the youngest. Two other uncles I know of was Morgan and Dr. Fullerton Caryl, the latter having a son, Eugene; a son still survives him by the name of Dr. George Caryl, a dentist in Buffalo, N. Y.

My grandfather's people moved to Eden, N. Y., from near Mt. Holly, Vermont.

I heard of a W. H. Caryl living in Marysville, Ohio.

I have a sister-in-law, Sarah Caryl, would be glad to hear from you.

Resp. yours,
(Miss) Louise Caryl

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELIZABETH CARYL

Born Sept 11 1818 Died Feb. 23rd 1903
Daughter of Isaac Caryl and Sarah Barnes
Married June 1st 1837 in N. Y. City
Nathaniel Russell (1806-1855)
Second husband, William Milburn.

Children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (161) | Elizabeth Russell | 1838 | m. Chas. Condit | d. 1866 (30 yrs) |
| | William | " | 1839 | d. 1862 (23 yrs) |
| | John | " | 1841 | Died in infancy |
| | John | " | 1842 | Died 1844 aged two years |
| (161) | Henry | " | 1846 | m. Sarah Burlingham |
| | Sarah | " | 1848 | Died 1849 aged 17 months |
| (176) | Jeanette | " | 1850 | m. John James Lyons |
| | Emily | " | 1853 | Died 1854 aged 15 months |

William Russell born 1839 was killed in the Civil War battle,
Williamsburg, Va. May 5th 1862, aged 23 yrs 18 days.

John Russell 1842th
 Died November 25th
 Sarah Russell Died
 August 22nd 1849 ^{17 months} Aged
 Emily Russell Died
 December 11th 1854 Aged 16
 Nathaniel Russell Died ^{Months}
 May 15th 1855 Aged 49 ^{3 Months} Years
 William Russell ^{15 days}
 Died May 5th 1862
 Aged 23 years 18 days.
 Killed in the Battle of
 Williamsburg Va
 Elizabeth Canzble
 Died January 18th 1868
 Aged 30 ^{years} 8 months

Reproduction of Bible Record
 Elizabeth Caryl and Nathaniel Russell



Children of William Stearns Carv]

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM STEARNS CARYL

Born June 1st, 1818

Son of Asa Caryl and Submit Pierce

Married in 1838

Dencie Wilcox

She was from Sandgate, Vermont

Children:

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| (162) Frederick | Jan. 2, 1840 at Wheatley, Mass. D. Jan. 23, 1911 |
| (173) Marietta | Dec. 26, 1842, at Wheatley, Mass. D. Feb. 18, 1899,
Wiscoy, N. Y. |
| (164) Julian | Nov. 7, 1844, Sennett, N.Y. D. 1923 at Castile, N.Y. |
| (166) Frank | 1846 at Sennett, N. Y. D. Royal Oak, Mich., 1915 |
| Eli | Died at the age of four. |
| (177) Eugene | 1852 at Sennett, N. Y. D. at Pike, N. Y., 1925. |
| (181) Lorrion W. | April, 1854, at Sennett, N. Y. D. at Pike, N. Y.,
1920. |
| (188) Willis F. | 1856 at Canadea, N. Y. D. at Perry, N. Y., 1904. |
| (193) Horace J. | 1858 at Wiscoy, N. Y. D. at Fillmore, N. Y., 1922. |
| (166) Rozell | 1860 at Wiscoy, N. Y. D. at Castile, N. Y., 1896. |

From left to right
Horace J., Lorrion W., Eugene, and Julian, in 1919.



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN CLARK CARYL

Born in 1819
Son of John Caryl and Lucy Clark
Married in 1845 at
Stockbridge, Vermont,
Abigail Dimick Emerson

Children.

(124)	Mary Helen Caryl	1846	died 1918
(175)	Charles Henry Caryl	1850	died 1928
(175)	Isabelle Augusta Caryl	1852	
(180)	William Turner Caryl	1854	died 1933
	Lizzie Jane Caryl	1848	died 1932

MARY HELEN CARYL

Born 1846
Daughter of John Clark Caryl and
Abigail Turner Emerson
Married in 1872
Cullen Channing Packard
at Kalamazoo, Michigan.
She died in 1918

Children:

	Charles William Packard	1874	died 1876
(180)	Belle Caryl Packard	1877	
(180)	William Cullen Packard	1884	

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

NANCY CARYL

Born June 30th ,1822, at Weston, Vermont.

Daughter of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice,

Married in 1845

Benjamin Nelson Covey of Evans, N. Y.

She died August 5th, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

There were nine children, one of whom was

Imogen Catherine Covey, born Oct. 7th, 1847, at Eden, N. Y.

IMOGENE CATHERINE COVEY

Born October 7th, 1847, at Eden, N. Y.

Daughter of Nancy Caryl and Benjamin Nelson Covey,

Married June 16th, 1864

John Welch Hill, and after his decease, married

George H. Rider.

Child:

Clark Clyde Hill, born Feb. 25th, 1874, at Angola, N. Y.

Caryl Clyde Hill and his mother who was Imogene Catherine Covey were residents in 1910 of Fort Worth, Texas, at 318 Bryan Ave. (A letter addressd to C. C. Hill in 1935 was returned unclaimed.)



ELIZABETH KIP CARYL 1836 - 1926
See page 109



CHRISTINA DAKIN CARYL 1840 - 1902
See page 109

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HORACE CARYL

Born in 1822 Feb. 12th
Son of Levi and Betsey Bemis
Married in 1851 at Sullivan, Wisc.
Eliza J. Hayes of Boyceville, Wisc.
He died in 1914
Both are buried at Boyceville, Wisc.

Children:

Elmer	1854
Ansel	1856
Nelson	1857
Mary	1863 m. Geo. Longley, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.
James Arthur	1867 Dec. 8th died in 1918

With reference to Horace Caryl, 2nd son of Levi Caryl, who went from Vermont to Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, in 1844, and married Eliza J. Hayes of Hebron, Wisconsin, in 1851, and whose sons were Elmer, Ansel, Nelson, James Arthur, and whose daughter was Mary, Mrs. Charles G. Wernholm, 917 West McKinley, Kellogg, Idaho, writes under date of January 25th, 1935:

"I married the youngest son of Horace Caryl and Elizabeth J. Hayes Caryl, in 1891. He was James Arthur Caryl. Horace retired from his farm in 1892. He and his wife must have been pioneers of the Jefferson County Township in Wisconsin. They sold their farm in the Spring of 1892, and moved to Knapp, Wisconsin. Horace died at the age of 92 in 1914. Their daughter Mary is now Mrs. George Longley, of Oconomowoc Wisconsin, and they have a son Orville Longley."

Horace Caryl and his wife are both buried at Boyceville, Wisconsin. The youngest son of Horace Caryl was James Arthur Caryl, born in 1867, who died at Minnesota in 1918."

Mrs. Chas. G. Wernholm is his widow, remarried, nee Minnie Steele now living at Kellogg, Idaho, at the street address above.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SUSAN CARYL Born May 1st 1823 at Weston, Vt.
Daughter of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice
Married
Jonathan Pratt
She died Sept. 22, 1902

Children:

There was a large family, one of whom was

CATHERINE PRATT

Born
Daughter of Susan Caryl and Jonathan Pratt
Married
William Willis

Children:

Ella Willis
Maud

Died young
m. M. B. Smith

Maud Willis, granddaughter of Susan Caryl, living in 1910 near
Lexington, Nebraska.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THOMAS FULLERTON CARYL

Born in 1824 at Chester, Vt.
Son of Harvey Caryl and Nancy
Rice, Married in 1852
Sophia Shattuck
She died in 1855 (Sept. 14th)
Residents of Chester, Vermont.

Child:

(129) Eugene

1854

EUGENE CARYL

Born 1854; died in 1884
Son of Thomas Fullerton Caryl and
Sophia Shattuck
Married **Alixé**—————
of Chester, Vermont.

Child:

George

George was living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1910

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ISAAC BARNES CARYL

Born August 6th 1825 in Chester, Vt.

Son of Isaac (2nd) and Sarah Barnes.

Married Sept. 9th 1853

Sarah Woolley (1835-1905)

He died July 10th 1911.

Children:

	Josephine	June 29th 1854	Died in infancy.
(186)	Charles Edgar	Oct. 7th 1855	Died in 1900.
	Isaac	Feb. 27th 1858	Died in 1896.
	Anne	May 24th 1860	Died in infancy
	Harvey	Jan. 21st 1861	Died in infancy
	Gouveneur Morris	Jan. 22 1863	Died in infancy
(198)	Harriet	June 7th 1864 m.	Chas T. O'Neill
(205)	John Gibson	Feb. 7th 1870	Died in 1931
	Nellie	July 10th 1872	Died in infancy
	Emma	Sept. 1st 1874.	Died in infancy.

Isaac Caryl (1858) was accidentally killed in 1896, having been murdered at Wendell Estate in Saddle River, New Jersey, by a crazed coachman.

Isaac Barnes Caryl and the entire family who have died up to 1936, are buried in Trinity Cemetery at 155th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

See interesting notes on this family by Miss Ella F. Caryl daughter of Charles Edgar Caryl on pages 131 and 132.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Miss Ella F. Caryl of Jersey City, N. J., was somewhat skeptical about the relationship until convinced, as will be seen from the letter on the next page.

536 Garfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.,
January 8, 1935

Mr. Arthur S. Caryl

Dear Mr. Caryl:

I am in receipt of your letter sent to my brother, Mr. Howard I. Caryl. Both my brothers, Howard and Edgar, seem by coincidence to be quite near neighbors of yours as they both reside in Oak Park and are in business in Chicago.

I am sorry to say that I cannot give you a great deal of information about my ancestors as my aunt is much better posted on the matter than I am and if you care to write to her I shall be glad to let you have her address. For instance, my great-grandfather's brother Charles had thirteen children, most of whom I understand are still alive somewhere. I cannot say but I believe my aunt has a record of all their names, etc.

However, I am under the impression that you are following up a different Caryl family from that from which I come, as you mention an Arthur S. Caryl (whom I presume is yourself), born in 1871 and my grandfather I know was born in 1836 and he had no one belonging to him by the name of Arthur or any one by the name of Moses Henry.

As it may serve as a clue to you I am enclosing herewith a list of the children for three generations. You speak of ancestors coming from England. This in itself seems to be the thing which makes me believe that you are following up another branch of Caryls as I know for a fact that my father's ancestors came **NOT FROM ENGLAND BUT FROM WALES.**

If you do find that we are related in some way I would be much interested in hearing from you. As our family is now there is one and only one to carry on the name of Caryl into future generations and that is my brother's son Leonard H.

Regretting that I can be of so little assistance to you in your work, I am

Sincerely
Miss Ella F. Caryl

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

From Miss Ella F. Caryl, 526 Garfield Ave., Jersey City, New Jersey.
July 16, 1935

Isaac Caryl, the son of Isaac Barnes, did not die in 1900 and was not shot in Red Bank, New Jersey. He was shot and killed accidentally on Labor Day in the year 1896 at the Wendell estate in Saddle River, New Jersey. He was not a partner of the C. H. Ditson Music Publishing firm in New York but did hold an important position there and they closed the store in his memory the day he was buried.

John Gibson Caryl (also my father's brother) was in business as you state at 292 Broadway and he died three years ago. I cannot understand why he should have told you that my grandmother's name was Sarah Gibson. His Mother's name was Sarah Wooley just as I told you in my last letter and if you do not want to take my word for it and want official confirmation of it I refer you to the Caryl Family plot in Trinity Cemetery at Broadway and 155th Street, New York City, where you can read the headstones. Here you will find several of the Caryls buried, my great-grandfather, my grandfather, my own father, his brothers and sisters, etc.

You make me smile when you ask me if I recall the family of Isaac Caryl of East 84th Street New York City. That is like asking me if I can recall my own mother. I spent most of my spare time when I was a child in their house in Lord Avenue, Bayonne N. J., which they built and moved into when they left New York. He was in the livery business in 84th Street when his son, Charles Edgar married my Mother. I imagine the reason you were not aware of the fact that he had other children beside John and Isaac was somewhat accounted for by reason of Josephine, Emily, Harvey and Gouveneur dying in their childhood. I cannot understand why you did not know of the existence of my own father Charles when he and my uncle Isaac were inseparable.

I appreciate your letter more than I can say and do hope that you will let me know from time to time just what progress you are making with your book. Now I shall have to change my ideas all over again and accustom myself to the fact that my ancestors came from England and not Wales as I have understood for so many years. No doubt this Eliza Caryl was wrong as you seem to have the correct

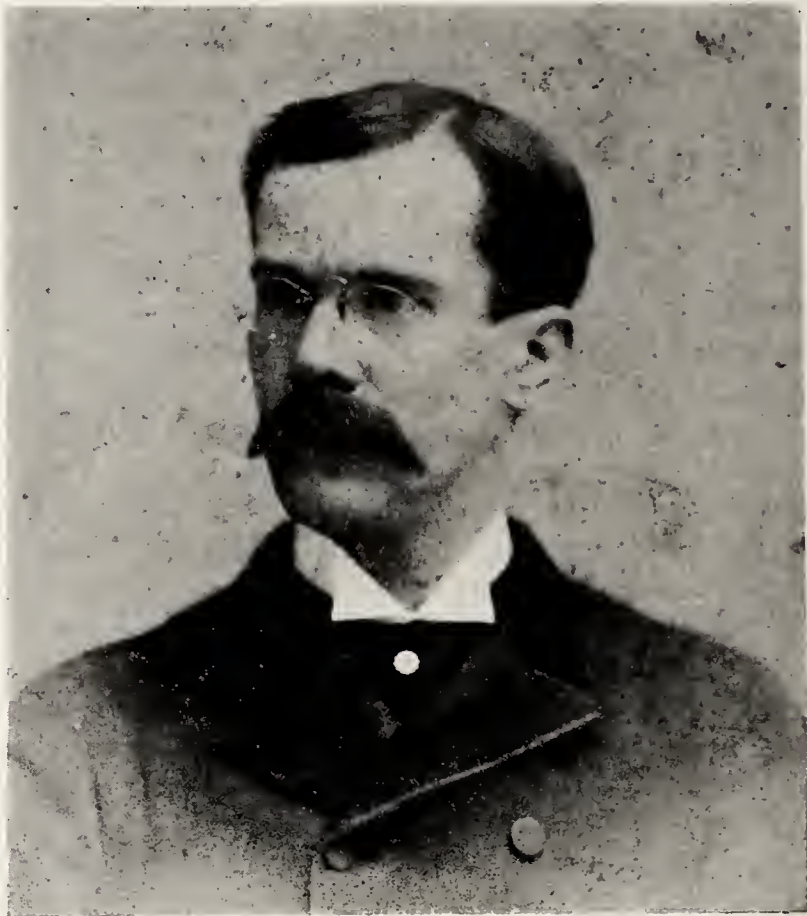
HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

information.

Thanking you for the interest you have taken and the information which you gave me and hoping that I have helped you with your work, I am

Sincerely

Ella F. Caryl
526 Garfield Avenue,
Jersey City, N. J.



ISAAC CARYL
1858 - 1896

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY



CHARLES EDGAR CARYL
1855 - 1900

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SELINA STORRS

Born July 25th 1826 at Buffalo, N. Y.
2nd Daughter of Susan Young Caryl and
Lucius Storrs
Married June 10th 1846
William Neil MacHarg (1816-1904)

Children:

- (136) William Storrs MacHarg Nov. 18th 1847
- (135) Charles King MacHarg June 19th 1856

CHARLES KING MacHARG

Born June 19th 1856
Son of Selina Storrs and
William Neil MacHarg
Married May 30th 1883
Stella Brown, at Blue Rapids, Mich

Children:

- Alice B. MacHarg October 19th, 1884
- Charles King MacHarg, Jr., October 28th, 1888

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM STORRS MacHARG

Born November 18th 1847

Son of Selina Storrs and

William Neil MacHarg

Married October 18th 1871

Frances E. Briggs of Ann Arbor, Mich.

She was born April 13th 1851

He died May 6th 1910 at Chicago

They were residents of Chicago.

Chiadren:

William Briggs MacHarg Sept. 18th 1872

Mary October 30th 1874

Katherine May 21st 1882

Malcolm July 1st 1884

OBITUARY

May 7th, 1910

William Storrs MacHarg for thirteen years consulting engineer for the intercepting sewers, and one of the most prominently known engineers in the West, is dead at his home, 4632 Beacon Street, after a long illness. He suffered the loss of the use of his left leg and arm by a stroke of paralysis in September, 1909, and since then had been confined to his bed. He was born November 18th, 1847, in Albion, N. Y., and graduated at the head of his class of 1868 from the University of Michigan. He made an integral reputation by his planning of Chicago's fine system of Water Supply, which came under his protection for the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893. He became consulting engineer for the City of Chicago in 1897 and held the position until last year. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, a Director of the Chicago Church Club, and Senior Warden of the Church of Our Saviour. He was also a member of the City Club.

He is survived by his wife, Frances Eunice Briggs-MacHarg, whom he married in 1871, and four children, William D. MacHarg, Mary MacHarg Halsted, Katherine MacHarg Balmer, and Malcolm MacHarg.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon from the Church of Our Saviour, Fullerton Avenue, near North Clark Street.

Mrs. Francis Briggs MacHarg died in 1936

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MARIE S. STORRS

Born December 23 1828 at Buffalo, N. Y.
3rd daughter of Susan Young Caryl and Lucius Storrs.

Married April 18th 1853

Rev. Albert Bigelow (1827-1892)

Children:

(137) Allan Gilman Bigelow	March 14th 1854	died 1890
(137) Walter Storrs Bigelow	Sept. 26th 1857	died 1899
(138) Lucius Seymour Bigelow	Sept. 6th 1859	

ALLAN GILMAN BIGELOW

Born March 14th 1854 at Buffalo, N. Y.
Son of Rev. Albert Bigelow and Marie S. Storrs

Married October 30th 1879

Genevieve Boyce who died Oct. 1897

Children:

Hamilton Bigelow	Oct. 10th 1880	died 1901
Ruth Bigelow	Oct. 18th 1881	died 1897

WALTER STORRS BIGELOW

Born September 28th 1857

Son of Rev. Albert Bigelow and Marie S. Storrs

Married April 15th 1884

Harriet Frost of Buffalo, N. Y.

No children.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LUCIUS SEYMOUR BIGELOW

Born September 6th 1859
Son of Rev. Albert Bigelow and Marie S.
Storrs
Married June 6th 1886 at Buffalo, N. Y.
Sarah Esther Harris (1865-

Children:

Katherine Bigelow	March 27th 1889
Harris "	December 10th 1892
Allan Caryl "	May 29th 1894
Esther "	August 20th 1897
Seymour "	1900

The adress (1935) of Allan Caryl Bigelow is Princeton, N. J.
The address of Mr. Seymour Bigelow is (1935) 150 West Utica St.,
Buffalo.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SUSAN YOUNG STORRS

Born November 8th 1831

1st daughter of Lucius Storrs and Susan Young Caryl

Married September 29th 1854 to
Stephen A. Williams of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Lucius Storrs Williams died in infancy

(139) Stephen Grover Williams Born Sept. 21st 1860

STEPHEN GROVER WILLIAMS

Born September 21st 1860

Son of Stephen A. Williams and
Susan Young Storrs

Married November 20th 1889

Gertrude Cotton

Children:

Storrs Caryl Williams Nov. 10th 1890

Marshall B. Williams Nov. 1st 1896

Vernon Williams Jan. 30th 1899

CHARLOTTE STORRS

Born May 31st 1834

4th daughter of Susan Young Caryl and Lucius Storrs

Married November 16th 1880 at Buffalo, N. Y.

Charles G. Rosenbury

She died in 1906

Children:

(139) Charles Ward Rosenbury Nov. 18th 1860

Susan Caryl Rosenbury Aug. 21st 1862

George Rosenbury 1865 Died 1869

CHARLES WARD ROSENBURY

Born November 18th 1860

Son of Charlotte Storrs and C. G. Rosenbury

Not Married

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SUSAN CARYL ROSENBURY

Married Allison L. Greene

Children:

(230) Charles Allison Greene	Jan. 31st 1883
Charlotte	" Sept. 21st 1884
Earl R.	" August 21st 1886
Miss Caryl	" December 26th 1888
Ward S.	" December 23rd 1892

LUCIUS C. STORRS

Born June 10th 1837

1st son of Susan Young and Lucius Storrs

Married October 14th 1863

Ella Buell of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Caryl Buell Storrs	April 23rd 1870
(140) Charlotte	Sept. 4th 1874

CHARLOTTE STORRS

Born September 4th 1874

Daughter of Lucius C. Storrs and Ella Buell

Married in 1900

David Case of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Storrs Case	July 27th 1903
Charlotte Case	October 3rd 1904

ORIGEN S. STORRS

Born April 17th 1840 at Buffalo, N. Y.

2nd son of Susan Young Caryl and Lucius

Married 1866

Janet Rankin

Child:

(140) Lucius Seymour Storrs January 4th 1869

LUCIUS SEYMOUR STORRS

Born January 4th 1869

Son of Origen S. Storrs and Janet Rankin

Married June 28th 1894

Mary Cooper

Child:

Margaret Storrs	June 29th 1900
-----------------	----------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GEN. LUCIUS STORRS

Buffalo, Thursday Evening, Aug. 12, 1875

LOCAL MATTERS

THE LATE GEN. STORRS

A Sketch of His Life and Character

His Birthplace - Removal to Buffalo
Business Relations - Acting Mayor
of the City - His Connection With
the Church - Death and Burial

In a brief article last Thursday, on the occasion of the death of Gen. Lucius Storrs, we promised a fuller account of his life than we then could give. This we furnish today from the pen of one more fully informed on the subject than any other person now living.

Lucius Storrs, the sixth of the eleven children of Dan Storrs, Esq., of Mansfield, Conn., was born there June 29, 1789. He lived till twenty-two years of age in the quiet home of his birth, except during a period of study and "teaching school," in Litchfield, Lebanon and Colchester, Conn.

On the 28th of August, 1811, after a journey of 19 days, including a short business delay at Albany, by Sound Packet, Hudson River steamboat (one of the first that ran) and stage coach, he

Arrived in Buffalo.

He came according to an arrangement already made, to invest \$2,000 and his own energetic labors to the flourishing firm of Juba Storrs & Co., taking the place, as partner, of Samuel Pratt, Jr., father of the late Samuel F. Pratt. The other partners were his elder brother Juba, and Capt. Benjamin Caryl, who afterwards became his father-in-law.

The firm was established in 1809; and before and through

the War of 1812

did a large and successful business here, at Williamsville (owning the mills and connected establishments there), at Brantford and Townsend, in Canada, and at Erie, Pa.; and after the war at Williamsville and Canandaigua, N. Y. They had other partners from time to time, and of their numerous clerks Zenas Ward Barker is still living in Sandusky, O. Lucius Storrs was active as a business manager in all these places. During the war the firm supplied our army largely with mill products, furnishing the lumber with which the boats were built that carried our troops on their brave

Advances Into Canada.

Their store in Buffalo, on the northwest (then the only) corner of Crow (now Exchange) and Washington Streets, where Thomas's Hotel now stands, which was burned with the village, was the largest and except one, the best brick building erected here. It was commenced in 1810 and finished in 1811. The business of the firm after the war was carried on only in Williamsville and Canandaigua, and continued against great difficulties till 1820, when, as the result of large investments in goods and great depreciation from war to peace prices, the firm failed. To their honor it is to be remembered that they gave up all individual property, and finally, dollar for dollar.

All Liabilities Were Cancelled.

The last claim was paid by Lucius Storrs eight years after the failure, though he was unjustly held responsible for it by the creditors. With honorable pride he was used to say in after years, that "no man lost one cent by reason of the failure."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CLARK CARYL HASKINS

Born November 22nd 1827 at Buffalo, N. Y.
2nd son of Eliza Smith Caryl and R. W. Haskins

Married March 30th 1853

Helen M. Smith of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Frank Caryl Haskins	May 2nd 1854	died Aug. 31st 1909	single
(192) George William Haskins	Dec. 1st 1858		

WILLIAM B. HASKINS

Born November 18th 1834 at Buffalo, N. Y.
5th son of Eliza Smith Caryl and R. W. Haskins

Married October 25th 1860

Anna Johnston, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

James Haskins	Nov 7th 1861	died Oct. 15th 1862
(142) Charles A. Haskins	Dec. 1st 1863	
(142) Helen G. Haskins	May 15th 1868	

CHARLES A. HASKINS

Born December 1st 1863

2nd son of William B. Haskins and Anna Johnston

Married May 13th 1905 at Buffalo, N. Y.

L. M. Ulrich (1868-)

HELEN G. HASKINS

Married October 20th 1891

A. L. Hyler of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Genevieve Hyler	July 17th 1894
Anna	" January 26th 1896
Ruth	" July 17th 1898
Helen	" December 31st 1900

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GEORGE WILSON HASKINS

Born April 7th 1825 at Buffalo, N. Y.
Son of Eliza Smith Caryl and R. W. Haskins
Married September 22nd 1854
Jane C. Whitney of Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

(143) Elizabeth George Haskins July 15th 1855

ELIZABETH G. HASKINS

Born July 15th 1855
Daughter of George Wilson Haskins and Jane
C. Whitney
Married February 13th 1876
Le Baron L. Austin of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Jane Cameron Austin	May 11th 1877 Burlington, Iowa
Loring LeBaron Austin	August 11th 1881
Elizabeth Caryl Austin	September 26th 1892 died March 31st 1893 in Chicago

CHARLES H. HASKINS

Born November 22nd 1827 at Buffalo
3rd son of Eliza Smith Caryl and R. W. Haskins
Married May 14th 1854
Caroline Gregg of Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

(143) Harry Haskins Born Nov. 29th 1860

HARRY HASKINS

Born November 29th 1860
Son of Charles H. Haskins and Caroline Gregg
Married September 19th 1890
Mary C. Runyon of Buffalo, N. Y.

No children:

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN F. HASKINS

Born October 2nd 1832 at Buffalo, N. Y.
4th son of Eliza Smith Caryl and R. W. Haskins
Married May 22nd 1860
Helen Porter Davis of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

- (144) Josephine P. Haskins July 8th 1861
- (144) Caryl Davis Haskins May 22nd 1867

JOSEPHINE P. HASKINS

Born July 8th 1861 at Buffalo, N. Y.
Married April 10th 1884
George Dickman who died Nov. 15th 1898

No children:

CARYL DAVIS HASKINS

Born May 22nd 1867
Married Nov. 12th 1894
Frances J. Parker of Buffalo
He died 1911

Child:

Caryl Parker Haskins Aug. 12th 1908 at Schenectady,
N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

S. MORGAN CARYL

Born in 1826 at Chester, Vermont.
Son of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice,
Married 1852

Amelia Brown

He died March 17th 1887 at Erie, N. Y.

Children:

Frank
Thomas

Both children died in infancy.

HENRY GARDNER CARYL

Born in 1828 at Chester, Vermont.
Son of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice,
Married_____

He died May 22nd 1868.

No children.

MARIA CARYL

Born in 1832 at Eden, N. Y.
Daughter of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice,
Married 1862
William Swartz.

Child:

Lizzie

Born in 1868

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELIZABETH CRIPPEN CARYL

Born in 1830 at Worcester, N. Y.

Daughter of Leonard Caryl and

Mary Crippen

Married in 1855

Benjamin Cornwall Ely (1825-

Residents of Girard, Erie Co., Pa.

She was living in 1917

Children:

Mary Lola Ely	1857	
Theodore Julius	1858	m. Nettie Willis
Benjamin Caryl	1860	m. Lucy Stone
Gertrude Elizabeth	1863	m. Horace I. Rossiter
William Frederick	1865	m. Anna Stow
Ella Louise	1867	
Jennie Carlotta	1869	m. Henry M. Nichols
		Died 1891.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WORCESTER (N. Y.) CEMETERY

Leonard Caryl, b. March 20, 1799; d. June 12, 1885.
Mary Crippen, his wife, b. July 29, 1800; d. June 27, 1854.
William H. Ely, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. March 22, 1908.
Ellen Caryl, his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1917.
Adriel B. Ely, b. June 5, 1859; d. Dec. 18, 1928.
Edith C. Ely, his wife, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1926.

FAMILY BIBLE OF SUMNER ELY, M.D. Printed and Published by M. Carey, 1812

Marriages

Sumner Ely and Hannah Knap Gilbert mar. June 11, 1816

Their Children

Benjamin C. Ely and Elizabeth C. Caryl mar. Feb. 12, 1855.
Adriel Ely and Sarah Stow mar. Nov. 14, 1780.

Deaths

Sarah Ely, wife of Adriel d. Feb. 17, 1796, age 42 years.
Adriel Ely d. Dec. 13, 1829, age 85 years, 8 mo., 2 days.
Horace Ely d. Oct. 27, 1834, age 53 years, 2 mo., 5 days.
Wm. Stow Ely d. 1835; interred at Brownsville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
Hannah K. Ely, wife of Sumner, d. at Gerard, Pa., March 17, 1868.
Benjamin Gilbert, father of Hannah K. Ely, d. Jan. 18, 1827.
Adriel Ely, Jr., d. at Watertown, N. Y., April, 1859.

Births

Sumner Ely b. May 22, 1787
Hannah King Gilbert, his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1791.

Their Children

Adriel Gilbert Ely b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. March 27, 1887.
Theo. Dwight Ely b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1869.
Sumner Stow Ely b. April 12, 1823.
William Horace Ely b. Oct. 2, 1829; d. March 22, 1908.
Adriel Ely b. April 22, 1744.

His Children

Horace Ely b. Aug. 22, 1781.
Betsy Ely b. Dec. 25, 1784.
Sumner Ely b. May 22, 1787.
Wm. Stow Ely b. March 17, 1789.
Adriel Ely, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1791.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELLEN CARYL

Born Feb. 12th 1834 d. Aug. 21 1917
Daughter of Leonard Caryl and
Mary Crippen
Married 1855
William Horace Ely (1829-1908)
Brother of Benj. C. Ely
Both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery
at Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

William Caryl Ely	1858	Died 1913.
Adriel S. Ely, M. D.	1859	Died 1920

Hon. William Caryl Ely, Born 1858 was a prominent Lawyer, State Senator, Capitalist, and President of the International Railway Co., of Buffalo, N. Y. He resided for many years at Niagara Falls, New York.

He married in 1886, Grace, daughter of Stanton Courter of Cobleskill, New York.

Adriel Sumner Ely Born 1859 was a prominent physician of New York City. He married Edith H. Chalmers, of N. Y. City.

See interesting facts pertaining to Mrs. William H. Ely contained in her obituary published in 1917 on page 150; also page 147.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

(Obituary, from the *Worcester, N. Y., Times*, Wednesday, Aug. 29, 1917.)

MRS. WILLIAM H. ELY

By the passing of this highly esteemed and honored lady, Worcester and Otsego county have lost one who was related to a great number of families directly descended from the earliest settlers. Her grandfather, Silas Crippen, with his wife and two sons found his way through the wilderness from the Hudson river valley unaided by roads to the lower part of the town, where he erected his log house, which is still attached to the house now occupied by Fred Hanor, and there built the first grist mill in town. Her uncle, Philip, was the first white man born in town, and here was born her mother, Mary Crippen, 117 years ago. Her grandfather, Isaac Caryl, came from Chester, Vt., about the same time, and shortly thereafter was followed by his son, Leonard, her father, who from that time resided in the town.

In 1855 she married Wm. H. Ely, son of Dr. Sumner Ely of Middlefield, this county, and went there to reside. Her husband was born in Middlefield and likewise his mother, Hannah Knapp Gilbert, in 1791, 126 years ago. Her father, Benjamin Gilbert, came into the county—then a part of Montgomery county—immediately after the close of the revolution, in which he had been engaged throughout the entire seven years of the war. He had marched from Brookfield, Mass., on the Lexington alarm, a mere youth, and when mustered out was a lieutenant in the 5th Regiment of the Massachusetts line. Gen. Washington's regular army.

There are now living in Middlefield many descendants of revolutionary soldiers. Otsego county was created out of Montgomery in 1791 and Benj. Gilbert was its second sheriff. He was four times sher-

iff and three times member of an assembly. He was twelve times supervisor of Middlefield, and then was succeeded in the office by his son-in-law, Dr. Ely, who had for several years been serving as town clerk. Dr. Ely was supervisor for 16 years, and afterwards Mrs. Ely's husband served as town clerk several years and then four years as supervisor, the last year being 1866. The town of Middlefield was set off from the old town of Cherry Valley March 3, 1797, so that in the first 69 years of that town's existence Mrs. Ely's husband, his father and grandfather had held the position of supervisor for 32 years, almost half the time. Dr. Ely served in the assembly in 1836 and afterwards as State Senator two terms, during one of which an associate in the assembly from the county was Leonard Caryl. Dr. Ely was a Brigadier General of militia and president of the N. Y. State Medical Society.

In 1867, just 50 years ago, Mrs. Ely came back to this town with her husband to reside in the old brick mansion at East Worcester. Here her father lived with her until his death in 1885 at the advanced age of 86. In 1868 her husband was elected supervisor of Worcester and in 1874 and 1875 he served as assemblyman from this district. Mr. Ely was greatly loved and highly esteemed. He was a gentle and kindly man. He died in 1908 and since then Mrs. Ely has lived part of the time at the old home and part of the time at the Central Hotel in Worcester, where she died Tuesday, August 21, at the age of 83. Funeral services were held at Worcester on Thursday morning last. Rev. Jones officiating. Miss Starkweather sang "Lead Kindly Light" and "Abide With Me." Interment

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

was made in the family lot in Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, where lie the remains of her father and mother, and her grandfather and grandmother Crippen.

She is survived by her two sons, Wm. Caryl Ely and Adriel B. Ely, who with their wives were with her in her last illness; and by her sister, Mrs. Benjamin C. Ely, who at the advanced age of 87 resides at Girard, Pa. Mrs. Ely was a woman of fine intellect and most amiable disposition,

and retained practically unimpaired down to her fatal illness a few weeks ago her splendid mental faculties. She had a host of active friends with whom she carried on daily intercourse and animated conversation almost to the very last. She had a keen wit and marvelous memory and was to the last an interesting figure to old and young. She will be remembered with poignant regret by all who knew her.

* * *

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES HENRY CARYL

Born August 5th 1833
 Son of Isaac and Sarah Barnes
 Married in 1857
Lucinda Hutchinson (Oct. 8th 1835)
 (Died April 13th 1902)
 He died June 18th 1897 aged 64
 Residents of Central City, Iowa

Children:

(195) William Henry	July 18th 1860
(195) George Ira	Feb. 3rd 1862
(201) Sarah Amanda	Oct 23rd 1864
(202) Emily Eliza	Mch. 15th 1866
(201) Leonard Grant	Feb. 18th 1868
Charles Henry	May 15th 1869 d. 1870
(207) Lucy Ann	Oct. 26th 1871
(227) Nellie Beatrice	Aug. 4th 1874
(218) Isaac Barnes	Feb. 3rd 1877
Edna May	Aug. 5th 1879
(227) Mary Elizabeth	Mar. 10th 1883

William Henry	Married
George Ira	Married Florence Ellen Mills
Sarah Amanda	Married Carl Penn Moore
Emily Eliza	Married John Woodman
Leonard Grant	Married Anna Conklin
Charles Henry	Died in infancy
Lucy Ann	Married Milo C. Leslie
Nellie Beatrice	Married Frank Smith
Edna May	Unmarried. Died Jan. 3rd, 1916
Mary Elizabeth	Married Robert Dawson Moles.

William Henry Caryl, living (1935) at 318 So. 11th St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

George Ira Caryl, living 1935 at Central City, Iowa.

Sarah Amanda Caryl died in 1913. Lived at Central City, Iowa.

Emily Eliza Woodman lives (1935) at 2435 S. Grange, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Leonard Grant Caryl, living (1935) at La Porte, Minn.

Lucy Ann Caryl Leslie, living (1935) at 44 Hill Ave. Watsonville, California.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Nellie Beatrice Caryl Smith died in July 1916.

Isaac Barnes Caryl, living (1935) at Husum, Washington.

Edna May Caryl died in January 1916.

Mary Elizabeth Caryl Moles living in 1935 at Merriam, Kansas.

Mrs. Mary E. Moles of Lowell Road, Merriam, Kansas, writes under date of January 27th, 1935:

"I will soon be fifty-three years old; am the youngest daughter of Charles Caryl, who married Lucinda Hutchinson in 1857. Charles, my father, had three brothers, George, Leonard, and Isaac Barnes, and one sister, Emily.

"My father was a fine, religious gentleman, had daily family worship as long as he was physically able. He died at sixty-three, when I was fifteen. He was a mild man, with even disposition, kindly and very honest. My mother, Lucinda Hutchinson, had an Irish strain, nearly red hair, and was a bit more peppery."

"My Uncle Leonard had some sterling plate, that was brought to this country from England. It was originally Grandfather's Isaac Caryl's, Uncle Leonard's wife, Sophia, while he was away to the War, sold it, but some of it still remains with my brother George at Central City, Iowa.

"George is now (1935) past seventy but in very good health. He has about twenty acres, milks quite a few cows, etc.

"Mr. Moles and I are suburbanites, and have lived on Lowell Road, R.F.D. Merriam, Kansas, for nine years. We have no children of our own, but have adopted a son, Clyde, who enjoys rural life, his pony, etc.

"We have two and one-half acres, perennial flowers, nice orchard, and a pool."

See picture on page 227.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

An interesting letter from Mr. George Ira Caryl, now living (1935) at Central City, Iowa is as follows:

Feb. 7th 1935

"Charles H. Caryl's children were William H., George Ira, Leonard G., Charles H., who died nine months old, Lucy A., Nellie B., Isaac B., Edna M., and Mary E. (see page 151).

Constance E. is my daughter. She married a man by the name of Sawyer. They have two children. Amanda Hutchinson, my mother's mother was a Pratt. She was one of the Pratts who were Mormons, who left Ohio and went to Salt Lake City. There were two brothers; one was a Mormon prophet, and the other was a Poet. Mary Moles has a book of poems he wrote. He raised a large family. He had 40 boys, and I don't know how many girls. My uncle Leonard married Sophia West. They had no children. They are both dead and buried in the Perkins Cemetery at Anamosa, Iowa. Grandfather Caryl is also buried there. Uncle George went to Pikes Peak Colorado after the War. He went with a silver mining company, and became sick with "mountain fever" and died and was buried there. He formerly was an officer in the U. S. Army, and so was uncle James. I have the discharge papers of both. I am seventy-three years old the 3rd of this month. My brother William will be seventy-five the 18th of July. I saw Uncle Isaac once, years ago, also his boy, Charles. They visited us and stayed with uncle Leonard. I am living alone on a small farm one and one-half miles from Central City."

"Uncle James died at Pine City, Minn. He had no children. I have one boy, Emery Wallace. He has five children. My father's sisters were both married. One, Eliza married a man by the name of Russell. They had two children that I knew. Henry Russell and Hattie Russell. Henry went to California a few years ago and is dead (see page 120). The Caryls came to Iowa with Chief Matsel, and lived on one of his farms for a while. Grandfather Caryl was on the Police Force under Chief Matsel for a number of years in New York City. My father was a sail-maker, and his father bound him out to man by the name of Wilson and he served as apprentice sail-maker for seven years. I have all the papers as well as his discharge from Wilson as apprentice."

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MARY JANE CARYL

Born 1828 (Oct. 10th)
Daughter of Leonard Caryl and
Mary Crippen
Married
J. Laselle Hayden (1820-1871)

Children:

Laselle Hayden	d. 1917
Louis Hayden	m. Mary Dante of E. Worcester, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GEORGE DEAN CARYL

Born April 1st 1836 at Eden, N. Y.
Son of Harvey Caryl and Nancy Rice
Married 1855
Adeline Peck
He died May 13th 1906 at Erie, Pa.

Children:

(194)	John Harvey	June 7th 1858	Deceased
	Horace William	May 13th 1866	Deceased
	Corinne Amelia	July 25th 1873	

Miss Corinne Amelia Caryl is now (1935) a resident of Hamburg
N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MOSES HENRY CARYL

Born March 1st, 1836; died 1911

Son of Moses Caryl and Catherine Crippen

His father, Moses, came from Chester, Vt.
and settled in West Richmondville, N. Y.

Married (1st) in 1858

Emily Wilsey, of Worcester, N. Y. (1841-1865)

Children:

- (196) Lillian 1860 m. William J. Gray
James Edwin 1861 July 9th. Died 1915
(197) Charles Henry 1864 m. Elizabeth Buchanan, Utica, N. Y.

Married (2nd) in 1867

Emma Smith of Cobleskill, N. Y. (1848-1925)

Children:

- (249) Chauncey 1869 m. Minnie Bowers, Utica, N. Y.
Arthur S. 1871
(209) Elizabeth 1873 m. David Lloyd, Yorkville, N. Y.
(212) Catherine 1875 m. Thomas C. Redmond, Utica, N. Y.
(219) Ada 1877 m. Charles S. Curry, Utica, N. Y.
(226) Jane S. 1881 m. Harry Griffith, Utica, N. Y.
(233) Bessie Mae 1885 m. Frederic Baker, Utica, N. Y.
He died in 1923 and she married
Arthur C. Baker (brother of Frederic)

Emily Wilsey died in 1865 and is buried at Worcester, N. Y.

Chauncey Caryl died in 1901. Buried Whitesboro, N. Y.

Lillian Caryl Gray died in 1911. Buried at Downing, Wisc.

Moses Henry Caryl died in 1911. Buried at Whitesboro, N. Y.

James Edwin Caryl died in 1915 and is buried at Worcester, N. Y.

Emma Smith Caryl died in 1925 and is buried at Whitesboro, N. Y.

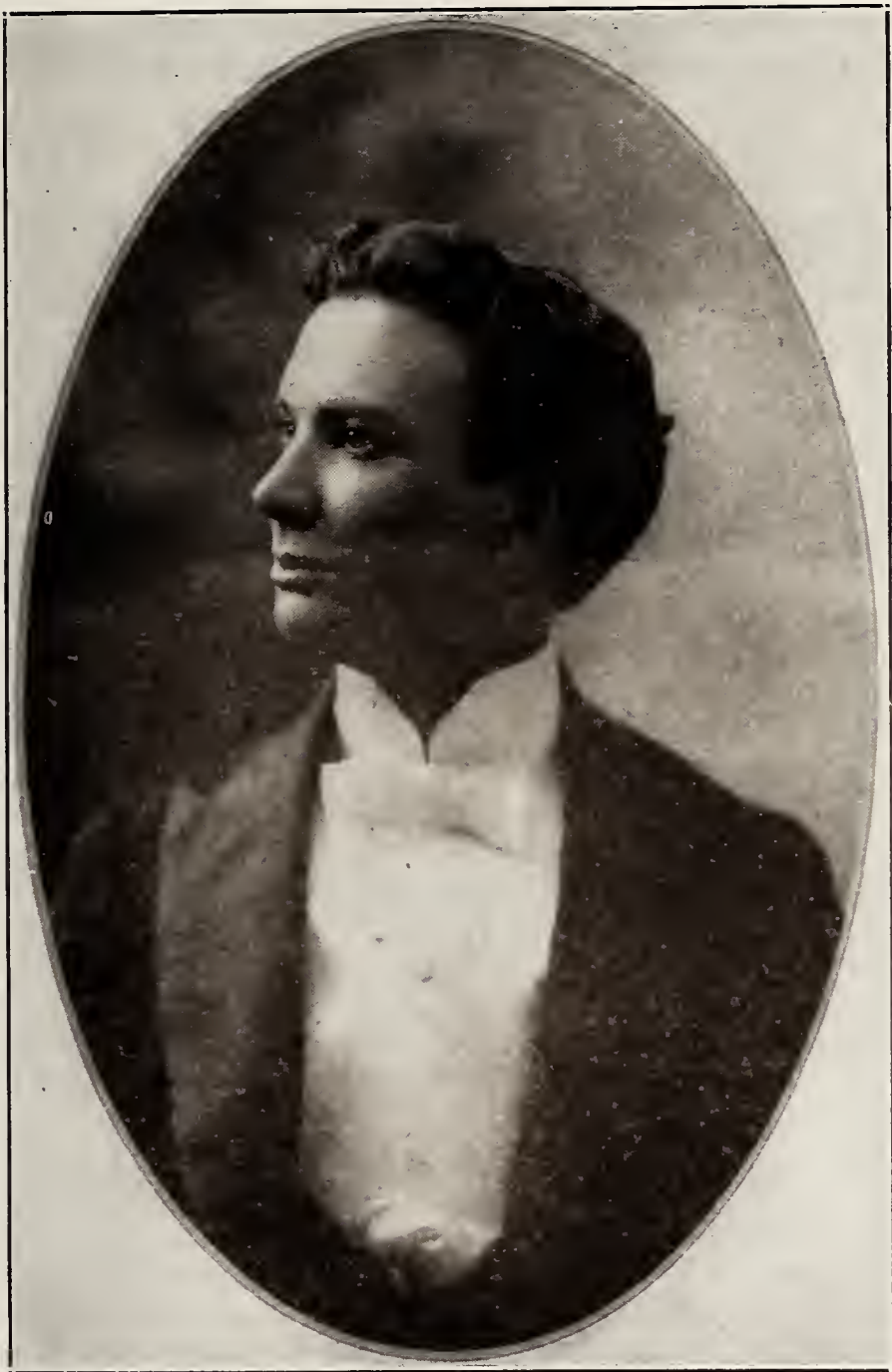
Frederic Baker died in 1923 and is buried at Utica, N. Y.

Charles S. Curry died in 1937 and is buried at Utica, N. Y.

Moses Henry was a Colonel at the close of the Civil War, he was Aide-de-Camp to General Grant from 1862-1865



MOSES HENRY AND EMMA SMITH CARYL
See page 156



Arthur S. Caryl
in 1898

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Feb. 27, 1935.

The following from Mrs. Crippen will be found very interesting with respect to the Caryls who lived in Otsego County, New York. See pages 34 and 40 for further details about the Worcester, N. Y., Caryls.

Dear Mr. Caryl:

Mr. Crippen has asked me to write you regarding the Crippen-Caryl-Ely intermarriages, as I am more conversant with the family data, and think that you may have omitted a generation on account of similarity of names.

Judge Silas Crippen, one of the first settlers of the town of Worcester, coming here 1788—had 12 children, the tenth being Mary (Polly), who married Leonard Caryl, brother of Moses Caryl. Leonard was born March 20, 1799; died June 12, 1884, according to records given me by Mrs. William H. Ely, who was their daughter, Ellen, and was the mother of Wm. Caryl of Niagara Falls and Buffalo, and his daughter is now Mrs. Elbridge Gerry Spaulding of Buffalo.

Silas Crippen had as 11th child, Silas, Jr., who married Catherine Barney, and after the accidental death of Silas, Jr., she married Moses Caryl. She is mentioned in Will of Judge Silas Crippen, as widow of son Silas. Will was dated July 9, 1830.

The D. A. R., Iroquois Chapter, of Worcester, owns a day-book kept by Leonard when he ran a store at Tusculum, which you doubtless remember as a tiny hamlet about one mile west of Worcester, on the main highway. In this book is listed the wedding outfit of china and glassware which "Polly" Crippen Caryl had. The date is January 4th, 1826, and says that Silas Crippen is Dr. to L. Caryl for his wife, for this quite complete and festive outfit, costing \$19.99, and other things which he (Leonard Caryl) bought in Vermont for \$10.01—making \$30.00 in all.

Several books from the Ely home in E. Worcester, which contain records of various stores conducted by Leonard Caryl, were given the D. A. R. here by Dr. Adriel B. Ely before his death, and delivered to us by the only heir of the family—Mrs. Spaulding. For quite a complete history of Leonard Caryl's business career, see History of Otsego Co., N. Y., which you may be able to find in the Newberry library.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Mrs. Harry Shafer (Ida Flint Shafer) of Worcester, N. Y., our town and D. A. R. historical authority, is a descendant of Isaac Caryl, who was a son of John Caryl, a Rev. soldier. She has pictures, etc., of various graves in the Caryl burying ground at West Richmondville, which you have doubtless visited. She has a great deal of data on the Caryl, and associated lives, and would be glad to hear from you; if you lack certain points she might be able to supplement what you have. Mrs. Shafer has a very complete record of inscriptions in Maple Grove and other cemeteries of this region, especially the older data back of 1884.

My husband, George Bigelow Crippen, is a great-great-grandson of the above mentioned "Judge" Silas Crippen, Sr.

Very truly yours.

(Mrs. George B.) Caroline W. Crippen.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELIZABETH RUSSELL Born 1837
Daughter of Elizabeth Caryl and
Nathaniel Russell
Married 1856
Charles Condit
She died in 1868

Children:

Ida Condit	1858
Mary Louisa	1861
Fletcher	1862
William	1865

Residents of Long Island, N. Y.

HENRY RUSSELL Born 1841
Son of Elizabeth Caryl and
Nathaniel Russell
Married 1863 in Iowa
Sarah Burlingham

Children:

Ralph Russell
Minnie
Grace
Pearl
Mable
Ruth

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FREDERICK CARYL

Born January 2nd 1840 at Wheatley, Mass.
Son of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie Wilcox.

Married **Mary Gary**

He died Jan. 23rd 1911 at Wiscoy, N. Y.

Children:

(204) De Mont	1869	m. Jennie Van Name, in 1900
(206) Jessie	1871	m. Fred Mills, Feb. 28th 1894
		m. E. R. Hinkley 1918 d. 1925
		m. William Skiff 1928 d. 1928

Left to right

Mrs. Jessie Skiff

Mr. William Skiff

Mrs. Jennie Van Name Caryl

Mr. De Mont Caryl



Frederick Caryl born in 1840 was a Civil War Veteran.
He enlisted Jan. 16th 1864 and was discharged Sept. 26th 1865



Frederick Caryl
1840 - 1911

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JULIAN CARYL

Born November 7th, 1844, at Sennett, N. Y.
Son of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie Wilcox
Married **Sallie Lee**
He died in Castile, N. Y., in 1923 ,

Children:

(164) Cora	m. Riley Pratt
Ida	Died in infancy
(210) William Spencer	m. Ella McClure. Died 1935
(232) Horace Edward	m. Theresa Watson
Bertha	Now Mrs. Fay Bishop, Rochester, N.Y.

CORA CARYL

Born
Daughter of Julian Caryl and Sally Lee
Married **Riley Pratt**
Resides (1936) Castile, N. Y. (Box 112)

Child:

(164) Grace Pratt

GRACE PRATT

Born
Daughter of Cora Caryl and Riley Pratt
Married **Joseph Sonnabend**
Reside at 327 South Orange Ave., Newark, N. J.

Child:

Caryl Sonnabend

Joseph Sonnabend is connected with the Newark, N. J., License Bureau.

Julian Caryl was a Private in Company C, 194th New York Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 29th, 1862, at Hume, N. Y., and was discharged from service on May 3rd, 1865.

See rotogravure section for pictures of
William Spencer Caryl
Mrs. Cora Pratt (his sister)
His wife Ella McClure.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

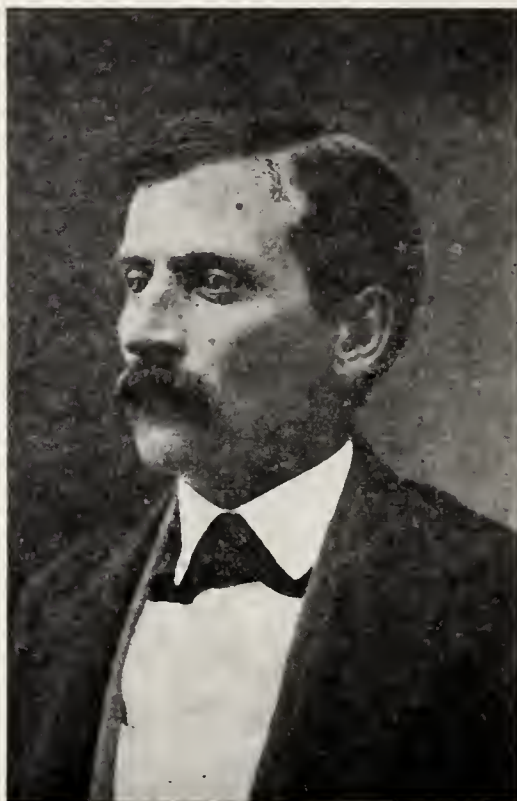
ANDREW LEE CARYL

Born September 20th 1845.
Son of Asa Caryl and Esther Cooke,
Married January 15th 1877,
Mary E. Chidester,
of Marysville. Ohio.

Children:

Anna L.	Jan. 13th 1879 Died Apr. 28th 1895.
Alice Mary	Oct. 16th 1880 Died Nov. 15th 1880
(165) Nellie	Mch. 17th 1882

Nellie Caryl Born 1882, married **John Rathbun**, Feb. 12th 1912.
No children



Andrew Lee Caryl

Andrew L. Caryl was a Veteran of the Civil War, Company 174 of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FRANK CARYL

Born in 1846 at Sennett, N. Y.
Son of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie
Wilcox
Married **Mary O'Neill**
He died at Royal Oak, Mich. in 1915

No children:

ROZELL CARYL

Born in 1860 at Wiscoy, N. Y.
Son of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie
Wilcox

Unmarried
He died at Castile, N. Y. in 1896

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM SKINNER CARYL

Born January 30th 1847

Son of Asa and Esther Cooke of
Dummerston, Vermont

Married (1st) **Rosella J. Cline**

Allen Township, Ohio in 1871

She died Feb. 20th 1875

Child:

(208) Elsie Caryl

June 21st 1872

Married (2nd) **Susan Clark** of Marysville, Ohio

Feb. 22nd 1877

Children:

(223) Effie

1879

(228) William H. Caryl

1882



William Skinner Caryl 1847

William Skinner Caryl was a veteran of the Civil War, Company
B of the 187th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CARYL (2d)

Born Oct. 19th, 1847, at Chicago
5th child of Alexander Hamilton Caryl and
Elizabeth Kip

Married Oct. 20th, 1870, at Groton. Mass.

Sarah Henrietta Whiting (1849)

She was daughter of Albert and
Sarah Fearing Whiting

Children:

Albert W.	Nov. 13th 1871 died Jan. 29th 1872
Anne Fearing	Sept. 28th 1874 died Dec. 6, 1935
Alexander Hamilton	(3rd) May 14th 1885 (died young)



ANN FEARING CARYL
1874 - 1935

Anne Fearing Caryl, Dec. 6, 1935.
daughter of the late Alexander H. and
Sarah H. Caryl. Remains at home, 5804
Harper Ave., after 2 P.M., Sunday. Serv-
ices, requiem mass Monday at 11 A.M., at
Church of the Redeemer, 56th St. and
Blackstone Ave. Please omit flowers.



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLOTTA COLEMAN CARYL

Born September 20th 1852, in Sandusky, Ohio
Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Caryl and
Elizabeth Kip of Groton, Mass.

Married June 20th 1881

Joseph Coffin Hill (1840-1896)

He died in Yokohama, Japan in 1896 and was
buried there.

She died June 17th 1932 in Bloomfield, Mo.

Children:

(170) Joseph Caryl Hill Nov. 4th 1882

(235) Paul Cortland Hill Aug. 2nd 1886 at Groton, Mass.

JOSEPH CARYL HILL

Born Nov. 4th 1882

Son of Charlotta Caryl and Joseph
Coffin Hill, Married Sept. 12th 1905

Roberta E. Akers

He died in 1920.

Residents of Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

David Akers Hill Nov. 7th 1911

Joseph Caryl Hill (1882) was connected with the Standard Oil Co., and was director of their foreign drilling operations in Turkey, China, and South America, and accomplished much during his short life of thirty-eight years. He died in Bronxville, N. Y., where he is buried.



COL. JOSEPH COFFIN HILL
1840 - 1896

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOSEPH COFFIN HILL, 1840 - 1896 ..

Joseph Coffin Hill, born in 1840 at Groton, Mass., who married Charlotte Coleman Caryl, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Caryl, was for several years resident in Japan, where he represented the American Scott's Emulsion Company. He was Chief of the Indian Bureau under President Benjamin Harrison; also a Veteran of the Civil War, having served as Captain, and being one of the Staff Officers of General Rosecrans. He was also a Veteran of the Seapoy Rebellion. He was mentioned as the possible first Ambassador to Japan, and his untimely death in 1896, just prior to the assassination of President McKinley, probably prevented the United States from having the diplomatic services of a man thoroughly acquainted, from long residence there, of the necessary Ambassadorial requirements upon opening of the First American Embassy in Tokio (see photo on page 171).

His son, Paul C. Hill of Bloomfield, Missouri, writes under date of May 20th, 1935, as follows:

Father was a member of the Lafayette Lodge of Washington D. C. a Masonic Lodge, a member of the Elks--Loyal Legion, (only Officers that had been under fire during the Civil War could be members of this organization) and a member of the G. A. R. The medal he wears with Queen Victoria's head showing on it, was one his company received from the Queen, for doing the most effective fighting in the Seapoy rebellion of 1859. Father went to sea when he was 14 years old, and sailed around the world twice before he was 18. He happened to be in Calcutta, India, working in the customs office there, when that rebellion broke out, and enlisted in the fifth Bengal Yoemenry Cavalry, and the Queen presented this cavalry with this medal, which has upon it, the list of the battles it fought in; seven in all.

Upon his return to the United States, he studied Law in the state of Maine, and was the first man to enlist in that state when Lincoln called for men; his India experience qualified him as a Top Sergeant, and for good work he was commissioned as a Lieutenant by President Garfield. He fought three and one-half years in the civil war, and was a Staff Officer attached to Gen. Rosecrans, with the rank of Captain of the 5th Kentucky Cavalry, when he resigned from the Army.

He died in Japan in 1896, about three months before McKinley was elected President.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MARIETTA CARYL

Born 1842 Dec. 26th at Wheatley, Mass.
Only daughter of William Stearns Caryl and
Dencie Wilcox

Married **Andrew Jackson Palmer**

She died February 18th 1899 at Wiscoy, N. Y.

Children:

Luella	m. Jared Youngs
Azailia	m. Merrit Pratt
Nellie	died in infancy
Eugene	m. Josephine Hoke
Addie	died in infancy
Edith	m. William Wheeler
Celestia	m. Charles Buckholtz
(214) Frank D.	m. Martha Carroll
Walter	died in infancy
Clara	m. George Pfaff
Iva J.	m. James Corrigan

The four surviving children are: (1936)
Mrs. Edith Wheeler, 61 York St., Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. Frank D. Palmer, 235 East Harrison St., Royal Oak, Mich.
Mrs. Clara Pfaff, Castile, N. Y.
Mrs. Iva Corrigan, 92 Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

PHOEBE CARYL

Born November 8th, 1849
Daughter of Asa Caryl and Esther Cooke
Married
Granville Bridges,
Residents of Marysville, Ohio.

Child:

(174) Daisy

DAISY BRIDGES

Born
Daughter of Phoebe Caryl and
Granville Bridges,
Married
Stanley Belville

Child:

(174) Emma May

EMMA MAY BELVILLE

Born
Daughter of Daisy Bridges and
Stanley Belleville,
Married
Forest Chappel

No Children.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES HENRY CARYL

Born in 1850
Son of John Clark Caryl and
Abigail Dimick Emerson
Married in 1887
Ency J. Coleman in Stockbridge, Vt.
(Born May 11th 1852)
He died in 1928
Residents of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

- (243) Ralph Emerson Caryl May 18th 1890
- (247) Coleman Reeves Caryl Feb. 6th 1892

ISABELLE AGUSTA CARYL

Born in 1852
Daughter of John Clark Caryl
and Abigail Dimick Emerson
Married in 1874 at Stockbridge, Vt.
John V. Redpath,
of Brooklyn, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JEANETTE RUSSELL

Born October 28th 1850
Daughter of Elizabeth Caryl and
Nathaniel Russell
Married 1871
John James Lyons

Child:

(176) May Elizabeth Lyons Dec. 18 1873

MAY..ELIZABETH LYONS

Born Dec. 18th 1873
Married
Merrick Reimer Baldwin.
Born E. Orange N. J. in 1874
Died Feb. 17 1922

Mrs. May Elizabeth Baldwin was residing in 1935 at 61 No. Arlington
Ave. East Orange N. J.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EUGENE CARYL Born in 1852 at Sennett, N. Y.

Son of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie Wilcox.

Married **Sarah Chase**

He died in Pike.N.Y. in 1925

Children:

Irene
Alfred

m. Harry Decker.
m. Cora Cummings.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROSE ANN CARYL

Born May 17th, 1853; died Aug. 13th, 1933
Daughter of Asa Caryl and Esther Cooke
Married August 16th, 1876
Gilbert A. Belt, who died Sept. 26th, 1924
at Marysville, Ohio.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (221) | Roberta May Belt | May 21st, 1877 |
| (222) | Robert Asa | April 22nd, 1879 |
| | Mary | Aug. 27th, 1880; d. Dec. 8th, 1902 |
| | Seabury Jay | Feb. 3rd, 1882; d. April 10th, 1925 |
| (231) | Henrietta | March 26th, 1884 |
| (242) | Gilbert William | Dec. 3rd, 1890 |
| (242) | Esther | May 22nd, 1895 |

Seabury Jay Belt born 1882; married Nov. 7th, 1906, **Leona Painter**



ROSE ANN CARYL BELT

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM TURNER CARYL

Son of John Clark Caryl
Born 1854 at
Stockbridge, Vermont
Married in 1879
Jane Dewing d'Arcambel
Living in Chicago 1910

Children:

Marian d'Archambel Caryl 1880
Katherine Turner Caryl 1882

BELLE CARYL PACKARD

Daughter of Mary Helen Caryl
and C. C. Packard
Born in 1877
Married
John Notley who died 1896
Widow now (1935) residing in Osborn St.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

WILLIAM CULLEN PACKARD

Son of Mary Helen Caryl
and C. C. Packard
Born in 1884
Married
Now (1935) residing in
Kalamazoo Mich.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LORRIN W. CARYL

Born April, 1854, in Sennett, N. Y.
Son of William Stearns and Dencie Wilcox
Married **Edith Youngs**
Died at Pike, N. Y., in 1920

Children:

(217)	Addie	1876 m. 1898	Burton Slack d. 1911
	Augusta	1880 m. 1900	James Gregg who died 1904
	Albert J	1883 Feb. 24th	
(232)	Asa S.	1884 Feb. 3rd	
(224)	Roy K.	1886 July 22	
(236)	Edwin B.	1890 June 6th	
	Frederick	Died in infancy	

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELMER CARYL

Born 1854 in Sullivan, Wisconsin.
1st son of Horace and Eliza J. Hayes,
Married **Minnie Best** of Boyceville, Wis.
He died in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Children:

(224) Roy
Floyd

Floyd was a photographer in Spokane, Wash., in 1935
Roy was a resident of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, in 1935

ANSEL CARYL

Born in 1856 in Sullivan, Wisc.
2nd Son of Horace and Eliza J. Hayes.
Married **Eliza Best**
Residents of Boyceville, Wisconsin.
Both deceased and buried in Boyceville.

Children:

Ray
Asa
Ruby
Rupert
Andra

Ray was R. R. Engineer in Oakland, Cal. in 1935
Asa was a Farmer in Hillyard, near Spokane, in 1935
Rupert was a resident of Hayestown, near Boyceville, Wis. in 1935

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CLIFTON SWAIN CARYL

Born 1855 June 18th
Son of Asa Caryl and Esther Cooke
Married
Margaret Oliphant
Residents of Orient, Iowa.
He died in November 1913
She died in December 1914

Children:

Asa H Caryl died 1904
Roy L.
Earl
Burrel Clifton
Elsie

Roy L. Caryl married Mamie Oshel
Children: Earline, Clifton, Kenneth, Lucile, Danny, Berton.
Earl Caryl married Emma Curfman,
Children: Thelma, Betty Lee.
Burrel Clifton Caryl married Jessie Howe,
Children: Wilma Irene, Elsie Avalee, Beryl Jo Ann.
Elsie Caryl married Raynond Hansen,
Children: Dennison, Joyce, Ramona, Winton, Julianne.
Earline, daughter of Roy L. Caryl, married Henry Jergens.
Children: Betty and Richard Jergens.

The families of Roy L. Earl, Burrel Clifton, and Elsie Caryl Hansen resided in Iowa in 1936.

See pages 184-185.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Orient, Iowa,
Dec. 10, 1936.

Dear Sir:—

In reply to your letter which the Postmaster handed to me, I happen to be of the family, of which you were inquiring. My father was Clifton Caryl and my mother, Margaret Oliphant. I have made out a sort of diagram of the family, which I am enclosing. My two brothers and my sister live in the State, but I am the only one living here.

Perhaps it would interest you to know something about myself and family. I am 44 years old, am married and have three daughters. The oldest, Wilma, is 21 years old and a teacher in the local school. Avelle is 19 years and is a stenographer in an insurance office in Des Moines, and Jo Ann, 2 years, is the family pride and joy.

I don't know many of my father's people, so will appreciate hearing from you again, that I may learn how we are related.

A few years ago we had a very happy surprise, when Clifton Caryl and bride of Marysville, Ohio, drove out here for a short visit. His father is Henry Caryl and Clifton is Co. Atty. at Marysville.

If you know any family history I would also like to learn of it. Hoping to hear from you again, I remain,

B. C. Caryl.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ASA H. CARYL
Deceased 1904

	ROY L. CARYL Wife MAMIE OSHEL	Earlene Clifton Kenneth Lucile Danny Berton
Husband CLIFTON CARYL Deceased Nov., 1913	EARL CARYL Wife EMMA CURFMAN	Thelma Betty Lea
Wife MARGARET OLIPHANT Deceased Dec., 1914	BURREL CLIFTON wife JESSIE HOWE CARYL	Wilma Irene Elsie Avalee Beryl Jo Ann
	ELSIE CARYL Husband RAYMOND D. HANSEN	Denison Joyce Ramona Winton Juliene

EARLINE CARYL Husband HARVEY JERGENS	Richard Betty
--	------------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES EDGAR CARYL

Born October 7th 1855 Died 1900
Son of Isaac Barnes and Sarah Woolley
Married in 1886 **Florence Baer**
in New York City.

Children:

(186)	Gibson Barnes	1889 died 1927
(241)	Edgar H.	1890
	Florence S.	1891 died 1893
(254)	Howard I.	1897
	Ella F.	1899 unmarried 1935

GIBSON BARNES CARYL

Born March 8th 1889
Son of Charles Edgar and Florence Baer
Married in 1915
Madeline Vreeland
He died in 1927

Child:

Floranna	Born Jan 13th 1917
----------	--------------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LUCIEN WILLARD CARYL

Born in 1855 Sept. 11th
Son of Rodney Clark and Ardelia Jacques
Married Nov. 29th 1882
Nancy Le Gros, at Ware, Mass.

Children:

Ethel Estella Caryl May 14th 1884
Rodney Clark Caryl Jan. 27th 1886
Hazel Beatrice Caryl May 8th 1888

Miss Ethel Estella Caryl is (1937) a teacher in New York City in Fordham High School—a resident of Bronx, New York.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIS F. CARYL

Born in Canadea, N. Y., in 1856
Son of William Stearns Caryl and
Dencie Wilcox.
Married **Hattie Tracy**
Residents of Silver Springs, N. Y.
Died at Perry, N. Y. in 1904.

Children:

Theresa	m. Orville S. Higginboghten
Verna	m. Eugene Marshall,
Belle	m. Freeman Allen,
Rozell	m. Cora Chaffee,
(240) Melvin J.	m. Margaret Farnsworth.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FRANK B. CARYL

Born in 1856
Son of Joel and Cath. Van Alstyne
Married in 1881 **Rose Bowen**
He died in 1932, Dec. 7th
Residents of Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

Joel Arthur Born 1884

LILLIAN CARYL

Born in 1858
Daughter of Joel and Catherine
Married in 1875
DeWitt Clinton Tiffany of New York City
He died in
Mrs. Lillian Caryl Tiffany resides
(1935) at
Minneapolis, Minn. Aged 77.

see photo on page 191

Children:

(269) Joel Caryl Tiffany Born Dec. 22nd 1877
Jay Wynn Tiffany Born Aug. 31st 1880

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FROM MRS. LILLIAN CARYL TIFFANY, AGE 78 (1935)

Minneapolis, Minn.
4052-12 Ave. So.

January 15th 1935

Dear Mr. Caryl,

Mr. Arthur Caryl asked me to write in answer to your letter. He has never seen any of his father's relations. His father passed away one year the 7th of last December. I am his father's only sister. I was looking over letters to find the birth of my grandfather, John Caryl, born Oct. 1st, 1792.

Hannah Caryl was born April 22 1798.

John G. Caryl was born May 5th 1813.

Catherine M. Caryl was born Feb. 3rd 1819.

Joel Caryl was born Sept 29th 1823.

Alvira C. Caryl was born Dec. 3rd 1829.

I think they all lived in Worcester, Otsego Co., New York. Mr. Joel Caryl my father passed away 12th of April 1859. I am his only child living. I was 76 the 9th of last May. I was born in Oswego New York.

I do not keep in touch with my people; cant tell where to find them; it was so long ago.

Very respectfully

Mrs. Lillian C. Tiffany,

January 22nd 1935.

My Dear Mr. Caryl,

First question: Mr. Tiffany's name was Clinton Dewitt Tiffany, born in New York state. I do not know of the Caryl you spoke of by the name Percy R. Caryl of this city.

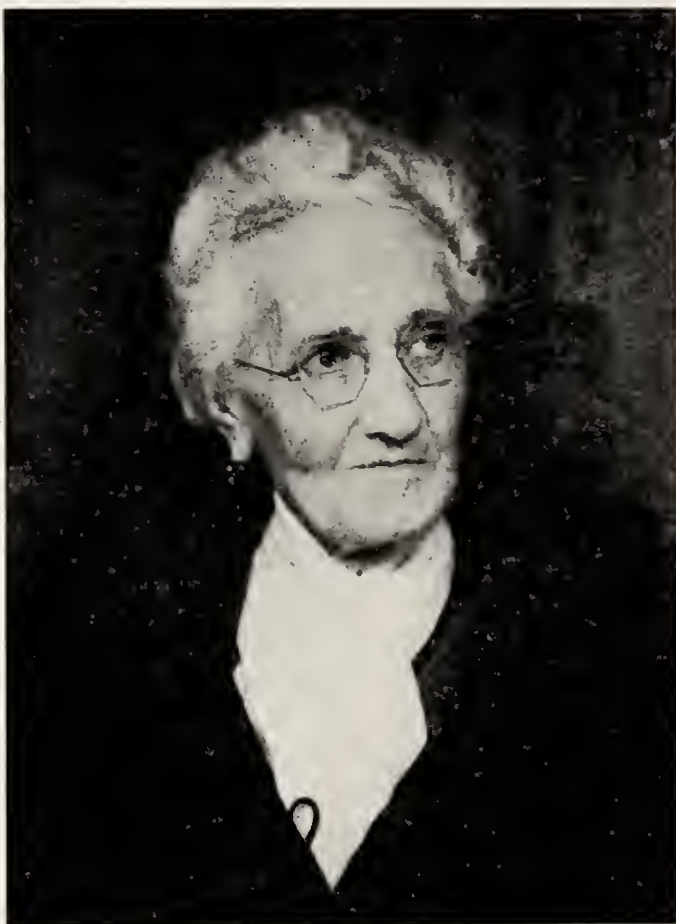
Arthur Caryl, was named after his grandfather Joel A. Caryl. (that was my father's name.) Arthur's mother's name was Rose Bowen. I had a cousin by the name Charley Caryl when I lived there in New York he lived on 126th his father then ran a Livery Stable and he had two other sons Isaac and John. Arthur's father's name was Frank B. Caryl. We are having real old fashion winter, snow banked up 4 and 5 feet.

My oldest son lives in Brooklyn, New York, he is a Bank Accountant. My son who lives here is a Railroad engineer on a passenger train. I have only one grandchild, he lives in New York. My oldest son

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Caryl born in 1877. Dec. 22nd. My son Jay was born 1880, 31st of Aug. I am glad I am able to answer the questions. It is not any bother to me at all. Some days I am not in the mood, and I see I tremble at times.

Very truly yours with all good wishes,
Mrs. Lillian C. Tiffany
4052 12th Ave So.
Minneapolis, Minn.



Mrs. Lillian Caryl Tiffany

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GEORGE WILSON HASKINS

Born December 21st 1858
at Buffalo, N. Y.
2nd Son of Clark Caryl Haskins
and Helen M. Smith
Married September 16th 1891
Laura E. Elliott

Children:

Eliza Caryl Haskins
Clark E. Haskins
Margaret A. Haskins

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HORACE J. CARYL Born in 1858 at Wiscoy, N. Y.

Son of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie
Wilcox. Married **Elizabeth Brimacomb**.
He died at Fillmore, N. Y., in 1922.

Children:

Shirley	1888 m. 1904 Bruce Fetterly, d. 1907
(246) Frances B.	1892 m. 1912 Harry Hamer.
Floyd	1894 died 1915 Accidentally killed.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN HARVEY CARYL

Born June 7th, 1858, deceased
Son of George Dean Caryl and Adeline Peck
Married 1881
Minnie Graff

Children:

(229) George Graff	Born April 13th 1883
(239) Charles Morgan	Born Jan. 27th 1888
Louise Adeline	Born Jan. 24th 1892 (See letter)
John Spencer	Born Feb. 26th 1894
Preston William	Born Oct. 26th 1899

All of the above are now (1936) residing in Erie, Pa., at 1032 East Avenue. Preston William married Ruth Abbott.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM HENRY CARYL

Born July 18th 1860
Son of Charles Henry Caryl and
Lucinda Hutchinson
Married
Resident of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (1935)
318 11th Street, West.

Child:

Ida	1901
-----	------

GEORGE IRA CARYL

Born February 5th 1862
Son of Charles Henry Caryl and
Lucinda Hutchinson
Married Jan. 16th 1883
Florence Ellen Mills (1864-1931)
Residents of Central City, Iowa.
1935

Children:

Owen Harvey	1884	Died March 28th 1924
Margaret	1885,	Sept. 7th
(252) Emery Wallace	1888	
(252) Constance Emily	1895	Jan. 12th

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LILLIAN CARYL

Born April 19th 1860

In Carylville, N. Y.

Daughter of Moses Henry and Emily Wilsey

Married Sept. 21st 1878

William J. Gray, of Kenosha, Wisconsin

Died December 20th 1911

at Goodland, Indiana.

Buried at Downing, Wisconsin.

Children:

Daniel H. Gray

Fred

Caryl

Robert died young

Thomas Edwin



MRS. LILLIAN CARYL GRAY

Death of Mrs. W, J, Gray,

Mrs. Lillian Gray was born in Carylville, N. Y., April 19th, 1860 and died at her home near (Gray Town), Wisconsin, December 20th, 1911, aged 51 years and 8 months.

She was the oldest of three children born to Henry and Emily Caryl. Her two brothers survive her, J. Edwin of Worcester, N. Y., and Charles H. of Utica, N. Y. Their mother died when the children were all very young and the family was broken up. Lillian came to Goodland when only six years of age, to have a home with her aunt Mrs. J. D. Shelland, remaining with her until she was united in marriage to Wm. J. Gray, Sept. 21, 1878. To this union were born five sons, Daniel H., Fred, Caryl, Robert and Thomas Edwin. The husband and four sons are left to mourn her loss. Robert died in infancy.

During the last year of her life she was a great sufferer; the best medical skill only gave temporary relief. For many weeks she was under the constant care of a trained nurse. Everything that could be, was done in hope of prolonging her life.

She was a patient sufferer, and conscious almost to the last, a devoted wife and mother, and possessed a beautiful Christian character which endeared her to a wide circle of relatives and friends.

The remains were taken to the family burying ground at Downing, Wis., and laid at rest by the side of her infant son.—Goodland (Ind.) Herald.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY.

CHARLES HENRY CARYL

Born March 1st 1863

in "Carylville" N. Y.

She was born in Glasgow, Scotland

Married October 4th 1885

Elizabeth Buchanan of N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

She was born in Glasgow, Scotyand

Sept. 15th 1865

Residents (1935) of Utica, N. Y.

919 Kellogg Ave.

Chas. H. was Son of Moses H. and Emily Wilsey

Children:

(197) Charles Edgar	July 18th 1886	
(238) Lillian Elizabeth	Sept. 9th 1887	
(238) Daniel Andrew	Jan. 10th 1889	
(245) John Henry	April 9th 1891	
Etta May	April 9th 1891	died April 1891
(238) Ada Pearl	Sept. 22nd 1892	

CHARLES EDGAR CARYL

Born July 18th 1886

Son of Charles H. and Elizabeth Buchanan

Married 1913

Emma Whittels of N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

Children:

Edwin Charles	June 8th 1914
Jane Elizabeth	July 23rd 1917
Donald James	Jan. 15th 1919
Robert Daniel	June 19th 1921

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HARRIET CARYL

Born in 1864 June 7th
Daughter of Isaac Barnes Caryl and
Sarah Elizabeth Woolley
Married **Charles T. O'Neill** in 1888
Residents of Roselle, New Jersey.
445 East 4th Avenue.

Children:

	Lillian Townsend O'Neill	
(248)	Edith Belmont O'Neill	Jan. 24th 1893
(258)	Helen Barnes O'Neill	Oct. 25th 1897



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

From Mrs. Harriet Caryl O'Neill who resides at 445 East Fourth Ave., Roselle, New Jersey the following is self explanatory:

445 E. Fourth Ave.

Roselle N. J.

Jan. 25th 1935

Dear Mr. Caryl,

I received your very interesting letter and I will again try to answer the questions you asked.

I got out the Family Bible and checked up on by brother John's birth date. In case you have not the dates of birth of my family I will give them to you along with John's. My father Isaac Barnes Caryl was born Aug. 6th 1825. He married Sara Elizabeth Woolley who was born Sept. 9th 1835.

Their children (my brothers and sisters) were:—

Josephine	b. June 29th 1854
Charles Edgar	b. Oct. 7th 1855
Isaac	Feb. 27th 1858
Annie	May 24th 1860
Gouverneur Morris	Jan. 22nd 1863
Harriet	June 7th 1864
Harvey	Jan. 21st 1867
John Gibson	Feb. 17 1870
Nellie	July 10th 1872
Emma May	Sept. 1st 1874

The information regarding my daughters and their children is as follows: The oldest daughter Lillian Townsend O'Neill died at the age of 5 months.

Edith Belmont O'Neill now (Mrs.) Edith B. Clash was born Jan. 24th, 1893. Her children are:

Edith Caryl Clash	Feb. 27th 1916
Harriet Townsend	Feb. 11th 1918
C. Henry Jr.	Nov. 12th 1919

(The C does not stand for Caryl as you stated. It is his father's family name "Cloudsbury.") The youngest daughter is Helen Barnes O'Neill, now (Mrs.) Helen B. Moulder, born Oct. 25th, 1897.

Her children are:

Genevieve Townsend Moulder	Dec. 18th 1924
Wm. Cleveland Jr.	Dec. 27th 1927
Donald Caryl	June 2nd 1931

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

I said before I was interested in your work and I do hope you can complete it to the very smallest detail. I will be glad at any time to hear from you.

My husband is getting along very well. He is now up and able to walk about the rooms. I thank you for inquiring for him.

Sincerely,
Hattie C. O'Neill



Mrs. Sarah Amanda Caryl Moore

See Page 201

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

SARAH AMANDA CARYL

Born October 23rd 1864
Daughter of Charles Henry Caryl and
Lucinda Hutchinson
Married **Carl Penn Moore**
She died March 7th, 1913

Children:

- (1)
- (2)
- (3)
- (260) (4) Lindley Moore Feb. 4th 1901

LEONARD GRANT CARYL

Born February 18th 1868
Son of Charles Henry Caryl and
Lucinda Hutchinson
Married Mch. 18th 1896, Spencer, Iowa.
Mary A. Wilmot
Residents of La Porte, Minnesota.

Children:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| (253) Myrna L. Caryl | Jan. 10th, 1897 |
| (253) Leonard Grant | July 1st, 1898 |
| (262) Frances Erma | Feb. 21st, 1900 |
| (262) Charles Wilmot | June 30th, 1903 |
| (262) Virginia Clare | Aug. 30th, 1904 |
| (262) Mary Elizabeth | Oct. 1st, 1905 |
| Charlotte C. | Dec. 4th, 1912 |

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EMILY ELIZA CARYL WOODMAN

Born March 15th 1866
in Linn County Iowa
Daughter of Charles and Lucinda
Married 1885
John Woodman who was a native
of Southern Maine.
He died at Frederick S. D. 1928

Children:

(237) Lillian Irene	Born Oct. 26th 1887 Sparta, Mich.
Clara Grace	Born Aug. 4th 1891 Sparta, Mich.
(237) Lawrence Caryl	Born Oct. 21st 1893 Sparta, Mich.
(254) John	Born Mch. 16th 1896 Sparta Mich.
(255) Olive	Born May 26th 1897 Wexford, Mich.
(255) Ruth	Born May 31st 1900 Central City, Iowa
Mabel	Born Oct. 7th 1902 Elk Point, S. D.
Robert	Born Oct. 9th 1910 Aberdeen, S. D.

Mrs. Eliza Caryl Woodman residing (1935) at Sioux Falls, S. D.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JAMES ARTHUR CARYL

Born December 8th, 1867
Son of Horace and Eliza J. Hayes
Sullivan Jefferson Co. Wisc.
Married in 1891
Minnie Steele of Oak Hill, Wisc.
Died in Minneapolis in 1918

Children:

Ralph Wayne
(203) Percy Russell

PERCY RUSSELL CARYL

Born August 14th 1897
Son of James Arthur and Minnie Steele
Married in 1923
Marie Flanders
Residing at 3744 Third Ave. Minneapolis

Child:

Charles Adrian Born August 3, 1924

The widow of James Arthur Caryl is now (1935) Mrs. Charles G. Wernholm, 917 West McKinley St., Kellogg, Idaho.

Percy Russell Caryl entered Military Service at Toledo, Ohio, May 5th, 1917. Trained at San Antonio, Texas and Selfridge Field (Aviation), Mt. Clemens, Mich. Assigned to the 8th Aero Squadron. Sailed November, 1917, and was in action at St. Mihiel, France, at the close of the World War.

Ralph Wayne Caryl entered Military Service of the United States December 5th 1817 at Eau Claire, Wisc. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas. Assigned to Company A 127th Infantry, N. G. Discharged March, 1918.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

DE MONT CARYL

Born October 31st 1869

Son of Frederick Caryl and Mary Gary

Married Oct. 17th 1900

Jennie Van Name

Residents (1935) of Gainsville, N. Y.

Children:

Edna	Dec. 6th, 1902 m.———. Died 1931
Frederick	Jan. 29th, 1905, m. Carol Cook
Julia	Jan. 16th, 1911, m. Robt. C. LeFebre
Lewis	Dec. 14th, 1920



Frederick and Julia

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN GIBSON CARYL

Born February 7th 1870
in New York City.

Son of Isaac Barnes and Sarah Wooley

Married in New York City 1895

Isabelle Russell

Died in New York in 1931

Child:

Dorothy Caryl	1897
---------------	------

Dorothy married **George Stone**. Resident of San Francisco, (1935)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JESSIE CARYL

Born in 1871

Daughter of Frederick Caryl and
Mary Gary

Married 1894 **Fred A. Mills** who d. 1905

Married 1918 **E. R. Hinkley** who d. 1925

Married 1928 **William Skiff** who d. 1928

Children:

(251) Mildred Mills Dec. 22 1895

(251) Myrtle Mills Feb. 11th 1903

Mildred Mills married June 30th 1915 Forrest L. Loughlin (No children)

Myrtle Mills married Sept. 9th, 1925, **Frederick Dean Johnson.**

Daughter Patricia Mills Johnson Born June 2nd, 1928.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LUCY ANN CARYL

Born October 20th 1871
Daughter of Charles Henry Caryl and
Lucinda Hutchinson
Married April 9th 1896
Milo Clarence Leslie
Residing (1935) 44 Hill Ave.,
Watsonville, Cal.

Children:

(259)	Gladys Mary Leslie	July 26th, 1897
(257)	Lois June	June 2nd, 1900
	Doris Edna	April 4th, 1903
(259)	Archie Caryl	March 11th, 1905
	Milo Clarence, Jr.	October 19th, 1909



Lucy Ann Caryl

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELSIE CARYL

Born in 1872

Daughter of William Skinner Caryl and his
first wife Rosella J. Cline, of
Allen Township, Ohio.

Married in 1892

Daniel E. Beightler.

Residents (1936) of Marysville, Ohio

Child:

Rosella J. Beightler	1895
----------------------	------

ROSELLA J. BEIGHTLER

Born in 1895

Daughter of Elsie Caryl and
Daniel J. Beightler

Married in 1919 (Feb. 15th)

Homer Crothers

Residents (1935) of Marysville, O.

Children:

William R. Crothers	Feb. 6th, 1920
Robert R. Crothers	Oct. 18th, 1923
Betty Ann Crothers	Oct. 6th, 1927

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ELIZABETH CARYL

Daughter of Moses Henry Caryl
and Emma Smith,
Born Nov. 3rd, 1873, at "Carylville,"
New York.
Married in 1897 to
David Lloyd, Yorkville, N. Y.

Child:

Carleton

Feb. 26th, 1909

LLOYD-KELLY

Miss Alice Kelly, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kelly Sr. of 1516 Neilson Street; was married to Carleton C. Lloyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Lloyd of 134 Whitesboro Street, Yorkville, in Walcott Memorial Church, New York Mills, Tuesday night.

The Rev. E. J. Kallina performed the ceremony. Miss Mary S. Kelly, sister of the bride, and Fred G. Reinmann Jr. of Yorkville attended the couple.

The bride wore aqua blue crepe and her sister wore golden brown crepe. Both carried roses. Miss Mecca Haroin of Columbia, S. C., sang, accompanied at the organ by Miss Margaret Kallina.

Following a reception at the bride's home, the couple left for an eastern trip. They will live at 134 Whitesboro Street.

The bride was honored at prenuptial events by Miss Ruth Bailey and the Misses Dorothy and Mary Kelly.



Carlton Lloyd 1909

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM SPENCER CARYL

Born July 28th, 1873
Son of Julian Caryl and Sally Lee.
Married Sept. 1st, 1889
Ella McClure
Residents of Salamanca, N. Y.
He died July 7th, 1935

Children:

Gladys (Mrs. Anson Smith), Salamanca, N. Y.
(Mrs. George Unger), Atlanta, N. Y.
Arthur McClure Caryl, Salamanca, N. Y.

WILLIAM S. CARYL DIES SUDDENLY SUNDAY July 7, 1935)

William S. Caryl of 22 Hancock street, died very suddenly Sunday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock at the C. C. C. camp No. 57 in Red House from a heart attack.

Mr. Caryl has been employed as camp carpenter at camp 57 for three months. He visited at his home Sunday and returned to camp about 4 o'clock and shortly after entering his barracks was stricken with a heart attack and before medical aid could be summoned death occurred.

Mr. Caryl was born in Wiscoy, N. Y., on July 28, 1875, and has been a resident of Salamanca for the past 17 years. He was formerly employed on the B. & O. railroad in the maintenance of way department.

He was a member of the First M. E. Church and also the Men's Brotherhood class.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ella Caryl, 22 Hancock Street; two daughters, Mrs. Anson Smith, 48 Pimlico Avenue, Mrs. George Unger, Atlanta, N. Y.; one son, Arthur McClure, 315 Center Street, Salamanca; two sisters, Mrs. Cora Pratt, Silver Springs, N. Y., Mrs. Fay Bishop, Rochester, N. Y.; one brother, Horace Caryl,

Fairport, N. Y.; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Anson Smith, 48 Pimlico Avenue. Rev. Roy C. Decker of the First Methodist Church officiated.

Vocal selections were rendered by Mrs. Charles Seivert and Mrs. Glenn Gates.

Interment was made in the family plot in Crawford Cemetery.

Members of the C. C. C. Camp No. 57 under Lieutenant Gay attended the funeral in a body and acted as an honorary escort.

The pall bearers, all grandsons of the deceased were: Charles McClure, William McClure, Ebert McClure of Salamanca, George Unger, Jr., Elmira, Ralph Whiteman, Olean, Willis Unger, Buffalo.

Those from away attending the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. George Unger, Atlanta, N. Y.; Mrs. Cora Pratt, Mrs. Inez Morgan, Castile; Mr. and Mrs. Fay Bishop, Rochester; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Caryl, Watson J. Caryl, H. J. McGoodman, Freeport, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Asa Caryl, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Caryl, Silver Springs; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Whiteman, Olean; Mr. and Mrs. George Unger, Elmira; Mr. and Mrs. Rozelle Caryl, Perry; Mr. and Mrs. DeMont Caryl, Gainesville; Mrs. Jessie Skiff, Wiscoy, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MARY MacHARG

Born October 30th, 1874
Daughter of William Storrs MacHarg and
Frances E. Briggs
Married October 20th, 1903
Joseph Halsted

Children

John Halsted	May 27th, 1905
Robert	September 9th, 1907
Frances	March 1st, 1910

KATHERINE MacHARG

Born May 21st, 1882
Daughter of William Storrs MacHarg and
Frances E. Briggs
Married June 10th, 1909, at Chicago
Edwin Balmer

Children

Caroline Balmer	April 10th, 1910
Thomas Balmer	September 9th, 1913

Residents (1935) of Chicago and Evanston. Ill.

Mrs. Mary MacHarg Halsted Died in 1936.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CATHERINE CARYL

Daughter of Moses Henry Caryl and Emma Smith

Born at "Carylville" N. Y. November 4th 1875

Married in 1898 at Utica, N. Y.

Thomas Chester Redmond

Reside (1935) at Irving Place, Utica, New York.

Child:

Helen Elizabeth Redmond

1913



CATHERINE CARYL REDMOND



Helen Elizabeth Redmond

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FRANK D. PALMER

Born February 2nd, 1876
Son of Marietta Caryl, and Andrew
Jackson Palmer
Married February 4th, 1896
Martha B. Carroll
Residents of Royal Oak, Mich.

Children:

(256)	Walter Jackson Palmer	Nov. 30th, 1896
(261)	Jane	Jan. 9th, 1902

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF MARIETTA CARYL

The descendants of Marietta Caryl, only daughter of William Stearns Caryl and Dencie Wilcox, who married Andrew Jackson Palmer, are stated below, and as will be noted are somewhat numerous. Mrs. Marietta Palmer died in February, 1899, at Wiscoy, N. Y. In 1935 there were but four children living, but the grandchildren and great-grandchildren bearing the family tradition from their ancestor, Andrew Jackson Palmer, are listed below:

Luella Palmer married Jared Youngs. One child.

Azalia Palmer married Merrit Pratt. No children. Adopted one.

Eugene Palmer married Josephine Hoke. No children.

Addie Palmer died in infancy.

Nellie Palmer died in infancy.

Edith Palmer married William Wheeler. Three children living, one dead.

Celestia Palmer married Chas. Buckholtz. Twelve children living.

Frank D. Palmer married Martha Carroll (see page 214).

Walter Palmer died in infancy.

Clara Palmer married George Pfaff and have one daughter.

Iva J. Palmer married James Corrigan, and have three children.

The children of Mrs. Celestia Palmer Buckholtz are:

Howard, who married Lucy McIntosh; seven children.

Neva, who married George Bennett; ten children.

Josie married Harvey Hooker; three children.

Frank married Ethel Morris; three children.

Katherine married Lloyd Soules; adopted son.

Luella married Charles McChreely; eight children.

Martha married Edward Flynn; ten children.

Henry married Gladys Perrine; no children.

Andrew Jack married Alice Doud; two children.

Harry married Florence Fanton; six children (all boys).

Warner married Gladys Blue; three children.

Mildred married Lewis Fanton; three children.

Luella Palmer, who married Jared Youngs, had one son, Guy M., who has two children.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF MARIETTA CARYL

Azalia Palmer Pratt's adopted daughter, Celia Allen, has two children. Edith Wheeler has two children living. They are Charles Wheeler and Barbara De Groot.

Clara Palmer Pfaff has one daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Folsom.

Iva Palmer Corrigan has three children:

Mrs. Vivian Van Eppes, who has two children, Eleanor Jean, and Caryl Robert Van Eppes.

Anna Marie Corrigan

Almon J. Corrigan.

Mrs. Edith Palmer Wheeler is residing at 61 York St., Rochester, N. Y.

Mrs. Clara Palmer Pfaff is residing at Castile, N. Y.

Mrs. Iva Palmer Corrigan is residing at 92 Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ADDIE CARYL

Born 1876
Daughter of Lorrin W. Caryl and
Edith Youngs
Married **Burton Slack** in 1898
She died in 1911
Residents of Nunda, N. Y.

Children:

(257)	Lorrin Slack	April 19th 1899
	Roland Slack	July 12th 1905

ROLAND SLACK

Born July 12th 1905
Son of Burton Slack and Addie Caryl,
Married June 9th 1924
Dorris Petitt,
Residents of Nunda, N. Y.

Child:

Burton	July 7th 1925
--------	---------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ISAAC BARNES CARYL

Born February 3rd 1877
At Central City, Iowa.
Son of Charles Henry and Lucinda H.
Married Nov. 4th 1903
Anna Conklin

Children:

Rollin Chauncey	Born Sept. 29th 1904
(218) Paul Eugene	Born Oct., 1908
Robert Shelton	Born Sept. 21st 1911
Richard Edward	Born Aug. 3rd 1914
Marian Eileen	Born Feb. 22nd 1917
Lloyd Conklin	Born July 3rd 1919

PAUL EUGENE CARYL

Born October 5th 1908
Son of Isaac Barnes and Anna
Married Nov. 11th at Husum, Wash.
Lola Smith

Isaac Barnes Caryl and his family live at Husum, Washington and are engaged in farming and dairying (1935).

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ADA CARYL

Born in "Carylville," N. Y., May 1st, 1877 Daughter of Moses Henry and Emma Smith Married November 27th, 1901

Charles S. Curry, of Utica, N. Y. He died Feb. 24th, 1937

Residents (1935) 1634 Dudley Ave. Utica, N. Y.

Child: Donald Caryl Curry Feb. 17th, 1903

DONALD CARYL CURRY

Born Feb. 17th 1903 Son of Charles and Ada

Married Oct. 5th 1927 in Utica, N. Y. **Emily Pettis** Utica, N. Y.

Child: Donald Charles Dec. 27th 1929



Mrs Ada Caryl Curry



Donald Caryl Curry

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROBERTA MAY BELT

Born May 21st 1877.

Daughter of Rose Ann Caryl and
Gilbert A. Belt.

Married January 4th 1899

Fay Boyd Johnson, born Jan. 3rd, 1878

Residents of Lancaster, Ohio.

Children:

Albert Edwin Johnson	Born June 12th, 1901
(221) Margaret E.	Dec. 9th, 1903

MARGARET E. JOHNSON

Born 1903 married August 1st 1930

Howard Griffith, born Sept. 22nd 1897

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROBERT ASA BELT

Born April 22nd 1879.

Son of Rose Ann Caryl and Gilbert A. Belt

Married December 19th 1900

Icy E. Amspokes Born March 24th 1880.

Residents of Marysville, Ohio

Children:

William Francis Belt	Sept. 4th 1901. d. Feb. 14th, 1904
Robert Myron Belt,	Nov. 5th 1903.
Carl A. Belt	Dec. 9th 1905.
Mary Eleanor Belt	May 8th 1909.
Margaret Eloise Belt	July 15th 1915.

ROBERT MYRON BELT

Born Nov. 5th 1903

Son of Robert Asa Belt and Icy E. Amspokes,

Married May 19th, 1928

Mary Large, born Dec. 19th, 1901

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EFFIE CARYL

Born in 1879

Daughter of William Skinner Caryl and his
second wife Susan Clark at

Marysville, Ohio. Married

Harry C. Connor of Columbus, Ohio.

Residents (1936) of

1284 Neil Ave., Columbus, Ohio

Child:

(272) Rose Connor

Miss Rose Connor was teacher in the Public Schools of Columbus,
(930) Miss Conner married ——— Frank Crayne of Colum-
bus, Ohio. (1935)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROY CARYL

Born in 1880
Son of Elmer Caryl and Minnie Best
Married Jan. 11th 1902
Maud Whistler of Connersville, Wis.
Residents of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
in 1935

Children:

Melvin

FLOYD CARYL

Born 1882
Son of Elmer Caryl and Minnie Best.
Married
Residents of Spokane, Wash. in 1935

Children:

Everett
Earl
Evelyn
Bruce
Louis

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ALFRED CARYL

Born November 5th 1880.
Son of Eugene and Sarah Chase.
Married October 1901
Cora Cummings
Residents of Nunda, N. Y.

Children:

	Mildred	Jan. 12th 1903
(225)	De Forest	July 18th 1904
	Myrtle	March 27th 1910

DE FOREST CARYL

Born July 18th 1904
Son of Alfred Caryl and Cora Cummings
Married September 26th 1936
Bernice Carpenter,
Residents of Nunda, N. Y.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JANE S. CARYL

Daughter of Moses Henry Caryl and Emma Smith
Born at "Carylville," N. Y., March 22, 1881.
Married October, 1905, at Utica, N. Y.
Harry Griffith
Residents (1935) of Utica, N. Y.
1679 Steuben Street.

Children:

(226) Caryl Griffith	March 12th, 1908
(226) Jane Griffith	August 1st, 1906

JANE GRIFFITH

Born August 1st, 1906
Daughter of Jane Caryl and Harry Griffith,
Married in 1928 at Utica, N. Y.
Roger Ward
Residents (1935) Utica, N. Y.
(See Rotogravure)

Child:

Roger (2nd)	1930
-------------	------

CARYL GRIFFITH

Born March 12th, 1908
Son of Jane Caryl and Harry Griffith,
Married in 1927 at Utica, N. Y.
Helen D. Ashcroft
Residents (1935) Utica, N. Y.
(See Rotogravure)

Children:

Caryl Griffith (2nd)	1928
Harry Foster	1935 September 8th.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MARY ELIZABETH CARYL

Born March 10th, 1882

Daughter of Charles Henry and
Lucinda Hutchinson

Married

Robert Dawson Moles

Residents of Merriam, Kansas, R. F. D.

Child:

Clyde

Adopted Son

NELLIE BEATRICE CARYL

Born August 4th, 1874

Dughter of Charles Henry and
Lucinda Hutchinson

Married in 1905

Frank Smith of Anamosa, Iowa

He died in 1908

She died in 1916

Child:

Frank Mason Smith

1908

Home of Mary E. Caryl Moles.



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WILLIAM H. CARYL

Born in 1882 at Marysville, O.
Son of William Skinner Caryl and his second
wife, Susan Clark.
Married in 1903 **Lulu May Spain**,
daughter of J. Q. Spain and Lucy Spain,
who died in 1925 aged 41.
J. Q. Spain dying in 1935.

Children:

(264) Clifton L. Caryl 1905
(270) John William Caryl 1907



HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GEORGE GRAFF CARYL

Born April 13th, 1883

Son of John Harvey Caryl and Minnie Graff

Married 1906

Sarah Thompson, of Erie, Pa.

Residents 1935 of 409 East 21st St., Erie. Pa.

Children:

Dorothy Wilhelmina, Born May 25th, 1908

Richard Graff, Born April 5th, 1910

(274) Morgan Lynn. Born March 28th, 1912

Donald George. Born January 13th, 1914

Harrison Lee, Born October 23rd. 1917

Everett Eugene, Born August 22nd. 1920

Preston Dean, Born December 28th. 1923. Deceased.

Dorothy Wilhelmina Caryl, Born in 1908 is now the wife of Edward Jagemann, Erie, Pa.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES ALLISON GREENE

Born January 31st, 1883
Son of Susan Caryl and Allison L. Greene
Married November 18th, 1908
Lucille Hawthorne, of Marshall, Mo.
In U. S. Government Service
at Puerto Rico.

Child:

Charlotte Greene

CHARLOTTE GREENE

Born September 21st, 1884
Married January 17th, 1911
Percy Hoyle Adams of Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

Hoyle Adams	October 4th, 1911
Allison Adams	

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HENRIETTA BELT

Born March 26th 1884.
Daughter of Rose Ann Caryl and
Gilbert A. Belt,
Married September 6th 1905
Philip A. Baker, Born Sept. 4th, 1882.
Residents of 304 West 8th St.,
Marysville, Ohio.

Children:

Mary Juanita Baker	Born Aug. 2nd, 1906
William Gilbert Baker	April 6th, 1908

MARY JUANITA BAKER

Born August 2nd 1906
Daughter of Henrietta Belt and
Philip A. Baker.
Married October 24th 1928
Paul H. Cramton Born Sept. 9th, 1908.

Child:

Philip Burton Cramton Born Nov. 22nd 1930

WILLIAM GILBERT BAKER

Born April 6th 1908
Son of Henrietta Belt and Philip A. Baker,
Married Sept. 1st 1931
Virginia Hay Born Sept. 17th, 1906.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ASA S. CARYL

Born February 3rd, 1884
Son of Lorrin W. Caryl and Edith Youngs.
Married
Jessie Estelle Raplee
Residents of Silver Springs, N. Y. (1935)

No Children:



Asa S. Caryl 1884

HORACE EDWARD CARYL

Born April 15th, 1875
Son of Julian Caryl and Sally Lee
Married March 9th, 1904
Theresa Watson
Residents (1935) Fairport, N. Y.
(1936) Macedon. N. Y.

Children:

(232) Watson. Born January 17th, 1906
Lois. Born August 20th, 1915. Died Oct. 26th. 1934

WATSON CARYL

Born January 17th. 1906
Son of Horace Edward Caryl and
Theresa Watson
Married October 29th, 1929
Elizabeth Ann Craig Dale

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

BESSIE MAE CARYL

Born June 24th. 1885, at Utica. N. Y. Daughter of Moses H. and Emma Smith

Married in Utica, N. Y., in 1903 **Frederic Baker**, who died in 1923

Married second husband in 1926

Arthur C. Baker (Brother of Frederic)

Residents (1935) of Utica, N. Y. 23 Irving Place

Child:

Harold Frederic Baker Jan. 22nd. 1905

HAROLD FREDERIC BAKER

Born January 22nd, 1905 Son of Bessie Caryl and Frederic Baker

Married in 1925 **Gwendolyn Jones** of Long Beach, Cal.

Reside at 1501 Dudley Ave., Utica, N. Y.

Children:

Frederic Arthur May 4th, 1926

Elizabeth Jane August 19th. 1928



Harold Frederic Baker



BESSIE CARYL BAKER
and son
HAROLD FREDERIC BAKER

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

PAUL CORTLAND HILL

Born August 2nd. 1886
Son of Charlotta Caryl and
Joseph Coffin Hill
Married Nov. 10th, 1923
Madge Simmons. Born July 4th, 1898
Residents of Bloomfield. Missouri.

Child:

Paul C. Hill

Paul C. Hill is now a resident of Bloomfield, Mo. (1935)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROY K. CARYL

Born July 22nd. 1886, in Pike. N. Y.
Son of Lorrin W. Caryl and Edith Youngs
Married November 8th, 1913
Christine Doersam of Buffalo, N. Y.
Resides (1935) Toronto, Canada.

Children:

Norris Roy, Oct. 14th, 1914, Rochester, N. Y.
Lorrin George, Oct. 17th, 1915, Rochester, N. Y.
Catherine Edith. Feb. 18th, 1917. Rochester. N. Y.
Ruth Lillian, Feb. 2nd. 1925. Rochester, N. Y.

EDWIN B. CARYL

Born June 6th. 1890
Son of Lorrin W. Caryl and Edith Youngs
Married **Rose Hollman**
Residents of Sardinia, N. Y.

No Children:

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LILLIAN IRENE WOODMAN

Born October 26th, 1887, Sparta. Mich.
Daughter of Emily Eliza Caryl
and John Woodman
Married June 21st, 1916
Joseph Chambers

Children:

Joseph Warren Chambers	November 25th, 1918
Shirley Ruth	December 12th, 1919
Russell Owen	April 29th, 1921
Gordon Cecil	April 22nd, 1923
Jean Arlene,	March 20th, 1926
Patricia Ann	October 11th, 1928
Allen	March 10th, 1934

CLARA GRACE WOODMAN

Born August 4th, 1891, at Sparta, Mich.
Daughter of E. E. Caryl and
John Woodman
Married June 3rd, 1918
Thomas L. Ramsey

Children:

Thomas Woodman Ramsey	Nov. 1st, 1919
Robert Curtis	August 31st, 1924
Richard Lawrence	Nov. 19th, 1926

LAURENCE CARYL WOODMAN

Born October 21st, 1893, Sparta
Son of E. E. Caryl and John Woodman
Married June 17th, 1912
Bertha Matthews

Children:

Edith	Born April 9th, 1913; died Aug. 29th
Laurence	Born March 12th, 1918
Gladys Marie	Born July 11th, 1921
Alvina Mae	Born Feb. 8th, 1924
George Erwin	Born Feb. 22nd, 1926

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LILLIAN ELIZABETH CARYL

Born Sept. 9th, 1887
Daughter of Charles Henry and
Elizabeth Buchanan
Married May 8th, 1912
Paul Clifford Free at N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

Children:

Charles Clifford Free	Feb. 3rd, 1913
Mary Katherine	Sept. 16th, 1923
William Dale	Jan. 23rd, 1926; died 1927
Floyd Francis	May 12th, 1928

DANIEL ANDREW CARYL

Born Jan. 10th, 1889
Son of Chas. and Elizabeth
Married Nov. 23rd, 1910
Bertha Lacey of N. Y. Mills, N. Y.

No Children

ADA PEARL CARYL

Born Sept 22nd, 1892
Daughter of Chas. nd Elizabeth
Married Oct. 27th, 1919
Charles Patrick Lubey

Children:

Ann Elizabeth Lubey	July 6th, 1920
Clifford Daniel	April 18th, 1922
Kenneth Charles	Nov. 27th, 1923
Lillian Catherine	April 9th, 1925; died 1925
Thomas Caryl	August 11th, 1928
Paul Francis	Oct. 21st, 1930
Robert John	August 13th, 1934

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHARLES MORGAN CARYL

Born January 27th, 1888
Son of John Harvey Caryl and Minnie Graft
Married 1908 at Erie, Pa.
Elizabeth A. Woods

Children:

(273) Delmont Albert	July 23rd, 1910
Elizabeth M.	July 24th, 1916

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MELVIN J. CARYL

Born August 29th, 1887
Son of Willis F. Caryl and Hattie Tracy
Married July 28th, 1920
Margaret Farnsworth
Residents of Silver Springs, N. Y.

Children:

Carolyn Agnes	July 28th, 1921
Margaret Theresa	June 22nd, 1924
Willis Joseph	October 21st, 1926
Marcelle Isabelle	September 10th, 1929
Robert George	February 12th, 1934
Richard Charles	September 8th, 1936

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EDGAR H. CARYL

Born June 16th 1890

Son of Charles Edgar and Florence Baer

Married in 1920

Daisy Sykes.

Residents of Oak Park, Ill. (1935)

Child:

Ruth E.

Born Feb. 3rd 1924

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GILBERT WILLIAM BELT

Born December 3rd 1890

Son of Rose Ann Caryl and Gilbert A. Belt

Married August 4th 1918.

Eva Lee Chapman, born Jan. 23 1892

Children:

John Gilbert Belt Born April 18th 1920

Norma Catherine Aug. 28th 1921.

William Chapman Jan. 4th 1924.

Richard Dale April 2nd 1930

ESTHER BELT

Born May 22nd 1895.

Daughter of Rose Ann Caryl and Gilbert A.
Belt,

Married December 24th 1919

Willam C. Kemper

Children:

Mary Esther Kemper June 20th 1923

Barbara Rose Kemper June 10th 1926

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

RALPH EMERSON CARYL

Born 1890

Son of Charles Henry Caryl and
Ency J. Coleman

Married Aug. 16th 1924 in Santa
Barbara, California.

Anne Louise Porter

Residents of Kalamazoo, Mich. and
4425 Central Ave., Riverside, Cal. (1935).

No Children

From Mr. Ralph Emerson Caryl of the University of California, residing in Riverside, California, the following is interesting:

Dear Mr. Caryl;

I am enclosing two sheets of your letter filled out to the best of my ability.

My grandmother who married John Clark Caryl was named Abigail Dimick Turner. The Turners were related to the Emersons in which genealogy you can find the details.

Our copy of that book is in my mothers home in Kalamazoo or I would be pleased to send it to you.

The name of Lizzie Jane Caryl, the second child of John Clark, and Abigail Caryl, was omitted. I have inserted her name and dates.

For the name of —Augusta Caryl born 1827 I wish to refer you to Mrs. Elizabeth W. Stone, 547 Dorland, Whittier, California, as she is the niece of —Augusta Caryl Warrant.

When I was in France in 1918-19 I received a letter addressed to R. E. Caryl, which I have often thought of since and wondered if it was perhaps addressed to some unknown cousin, as it was addressed to Rupert from his mother. I read no farther than the name when I found it was not for me. Perhaps your forthcoming book will inform me. We shall hope to have one.

Mother will be very glad to send you any information she has when she returns to Kalamazoo next spring if it is not too late. Sorry we have no vital records here other than the above but hope they will be of some service.

Sincerely,

R. E. Caryl.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HOSMER WARD STONE

Born Sept. 26th 1892
Son of Elizabeth Warrant and Fred Stone
Married at Philadelphia Pa.
Emma Van Cleve Spillman

Child:

Alicia Gayley Stone. born May 28th, 1928, at Los Angeles, Cal.

The Warrant, Stone, and Tomlinson families are now residing at 547 Dorland St., Whittier, Cal., except Hosmer W. Stone who resides at 1326 Midvale Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

Hosmer Ward Stone has been connected as a member of the Faculty of the Universty of California for thirteen years. (1935)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN HENRY CARYL

Born April 9th, 1891
Son of Charles Henry Caryl and
Elizabeth Buchanan
Married March 10th, 1913
Jennie Burns
Residents (1935) of
New York Mills, N. Y.

Children:

Elizabeth Lillian	Jan. 3rd, 1914
Emma	Jan 16th 1916 d. 1918
Dolores Jane	May 15th, 1920

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FRANCES B. CARYL

Born in 1892
Daughter of Horace Caryl and
Elizabeth Brimacombe.
Married in 1912
Harry Hamer
Residents of Fillmore, N Y.

No Children:

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

COLEMAN REEVES CARYL

Born February 6th, 1892

Son of Charles Henry Caryl
and Ency J. Coleman

Married October 22nd. 1921

Ethel Wiedwald.

Residents (1936)

119 Altadena Drive, Mt. Lebanon, Pa.

Child:

William Coleman Caryl

Sept. 20th, 1925

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

EDITH BELMONT O'NEILL

Born Jan. 24th 1893

Daughter of Harriet Caryl and Chas. T. O'Neill

Married in 1914

C. Henry Clash of New Jersey.

Children:

Edith Caryl Clash Born Feb. 27th 1916

Harriet Townsend Born Feb. 4th 1918

Cloudsbury Henry, Jr. Nov. 12th, 1919

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CHAUNCEY CARLETON CARYL

Born August 21st 1869

Son of Moses Henry and Emma Smith

Married 1893

Minnie Bowers

He died in 1901

Children:

Russell	1895
Silas A.	1899

RUSSELL CARLETON CARYL

Born Feb. 6th, 1895 at Utica, N. Y.

Son of Chauncey Caryl and

Minnie Bowers.

Married in Utica, N. Y.

Helen Susan Griffin (1896-

June 22nd, 1915.

Residents of Whitesboro, N. Y.

Child:

Jack Carleton	Feb. 15th, 1922.
---------------	------------------

SILAS A. CARYL

Born March 29th, 1899, at Utica, N. Y.

Son of Chauncey and Minnie Bowers.

Married October 14th, 1919

Dorothy Pearl Bates of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

Robert Silas	Oct. 12th, 1920
William Richard	April 30th, 1924
Donald Calvert	Feb. 1st, 1926



JACK CARLETON CARYL
at 2 years of age

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MILDRED MILLS

Daughter of Jessie Caryl and
Fred A. Mills, Born Dec. 12th, 1895
Married June 30th, 1915
Forrest L. Loughlin

No Children

(1936)

MYRTLE MILLS

Daughter of Jessie Caryl and
Fred A. Mills, Born Feb. 11th, 1903
Married Sept. 9th, 1925
Frederick Dean Johnson.

Child:

Patricia Mills

1928, Jan. 2



Patricia Mills Johnson 1928

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CONSTANCE EMILY CARYL

Born September 13th 1895
Daughter of George Ira and Florence Ellen
Mills,
Married in Central City, Iowa,
Roy M. Sawyer

Children:

Paul Sawyer
Mary Ellen Sawyer
Margaret Amanda

EMERY WALLACE CARYL

Born in 1888
Son of George I. Caryl and
Florence Ellen Mills
Married in 1916
Bessie Leslie, Born in 1898
of Central City, Iowa.

Children:

George Dixon	1918
Edna Louise	1920
Emery Jr.,	1926
Marion Dean	1927
Bettie Jane	1931

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MYRNA LOUISE CARYL

Born January 10th, 1897
Daughter of Leonard Grant and Mary
A. Wilmot,
Married at La Porte, Minnesota, July 2, 1917
Samuel Renskers
La Porte, Minn.

Children:

Gerrit Grant Renskers	Oct. 1st, 1920
Leonard Lester	July 21st, 1922
Charles Chester	June 25th, 1923
John James	Sept. 4th, 1926
Arnold Alton	Dec. 17th, 1927
Edna Eunice	Oct. 15th, 1930
Walter William	March 2nd, 1934

LEONARD GRANT CARYL

Born July 1st, 1898
Son of Leonard Grant Caryl and Mary Wilmot
Married 1931
Mildred Melgard
P. O. Address 1935 Viborg, S. D.

Child:

Mary Lucille Caryl	April 23rd, 1932
--------------------	------------------

CHARLOTTE CAROLINE CARYL

Born August 30th, 1904
Daughter of Leonard Grant Caryl and
Mary Wilmot
Married Dec. 5th, 1925
Lyle J. Tate (Electrical Engineer)
15812 Wood St., Harvey, Ill. (1935)

Children:

Jame Wesley Tate	Dec. 10th, 1931
Richard Marion Tate	July 20th, 1933

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HOWARD ISAAC CARYL

Born June 8th, 1897
Son of Charles Edgar and Florence
Married in 1922
Christina Schmidt of N. Y. City.
Residents of Oak Park, Ill. (1935)

Children:

Leonard H.	Born May 7th, 1925
Barbara L.	Born May 14th, 1927

JOHN WOODMAN, JR.

Born March 16th, 1896, Sprta, Mich
Son of E. E. Caryl and John Woodman
Married
Matilda Miller
Residing at 726 6th St., Beaver, Pa.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

OLIVE WOODMAN

Born May 26th, 1897, Wexford, Mich.
Daughter of E. E. Caryl and John Woodman
Married June 16th, 1922
Will D. Kreiter

Children:

Marjorie May	March 15th, 1926
Ruth Darlene	October 15th, 1927
Carol Jean	March 14th, 1930

RUTH WOODMAN

Born May 31st, 1900, Central City Iowa
Daughter of E. E. Caryl and John Woodman
Married
Edward Wardell

No Children

MABEL WOODMAN

Born October 7th, 1902, Elk Point, S. D.
Daughter of E. E. Caryl and John Woodman
Married December 9th, 1928

Bork
Clifford Bratogu

Children:

Leslie Bork	October 16th, 1921
Lila Jean Bratogu	June 10th, 1930

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WALTER JACKSON PALMER

Born Nov. 30th, 1896
Son of Frank D. Palmer
and Martha B. Carroll,
Married Nov. 30th, 1933
Katherine Main.
Residents of Royal Oak, Mich.

Children:

Francis Jerome Palmer	Aug. 28th, 1934
-----------------------	-----------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LORRON SLACK

Born April 19th, 1899
Son of Addie Caryl and Burton Slack.
Married November 26th, 1919
Eunice Bray
Residents of Nunda, N. Y.

Children:

Donald Slack	Oct. 23rd, 1920
Vernon Slack	Aug. 12th, 1926
Robert Slack	Dec. 6th, 1927
Lyle Slack	April 30th, 1934

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

HELEN BARNES O'NEILL

Born October 25th 1897

Daughter of Harriet Caryl and Chas. T. O'Neill

Married in 1921

William C. Moulder of New Jersey

Children:

Genevieve Townsend Moulder Dec. 27th 1924

William Cleveland Dec. 27th 1927

Donald Caryl June 6th 1931

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

GLADYS MARY LESLIE

Born July 26th, 1897
Daughter of Lucy Ann Caryl
and Milo Clarence Leslie
Married December 18th, 1920
Ray Kellogg

Children:

Ruth Ellen Kellogg April 4th, 1928

LOIS JUNE LESLIE

Born June 2nd, 1900
Daughter of Lucy Ann Caryl and
Milo Clarence Leslie
Married May, 1932
Kenneth Brown

No Children

ARCHIE CARYL LESLIE

Born March 11th, 1905
Son of Lucy Ann Caryl and
Milo Clarence Leslie
Married March 28th, 1923
Helen Wilson

Children:

Milo Hardy Leslie	Aug. 20th, 1924
Charles Marion	Oct. 6th, 1926
Patricia Coleen	May 1st, 1928

All the above are residents of Watsonville, California.



Archie Caryl Leslie's Children

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

LINDLEY CARL MOORE

Born 1901
Son of Carl Penn Moore and
Sarah Amanda Caryl
Married April 14th, 1921
May Elma Demeria of Bison, S. D.
Now (1935) residing in Central City, Iowa.

Children:

Rachel Burnadine Moore	1922	
Calvin Carl	1924	
John Lindley	1927	
Sarah Jane	1929	Aug. 6th.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JANE PALMER

Born Jan. 9th. 1902
Daughter of Frank D. Palmer and
Martha B. Carroll.
Married to **Elmer Pointen**
Dec. 26th. 1926

Children:

Doris Jean Pointen	Feb. 11th, 1932
--------------------	-----------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

VIRGINIA C. CARYL

Born February 1st, 1904
Daughter of Leonard Grant C. and
Mary Wilmot
Unmarried (1935)

This lady is a graduate of the Mankato, Minnesota, Teachers College, and spent five years in U. S. Government service teaching in Chemanwa, Oregon. Now (1935) teaching in the Public School. Home Address, La Porte, Minnesota.

CHARLES WILMOT CARYL

Born June 30th, 1903
Son of Leonard Grant Caryl and
Mary Wilmot.
Unmarried (1935)
Address, Portland, Oregon.

MARY ELIZABETH CARYL

Born October 1st, 1905
Daughter of Leonard Grant Caryl and
Mary Wilmot
Unmarried (1935)

This lady graduated 1928 from the Kahler School of Nursing at Rochester, Minn., and is still nursing there at Colonial Hospital.

FRANCES ERMA CARYL

Born Dec. 4th, 1912
Daughter of Leonard Grant Caryl and
Mary Wilmot
Married September 2nd, 1933, at
La Porte, Minn.
George B. Cotant

Children:

Robert James

Born July 19th, 1934

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

FREDERICK CARYL

Born January 29th, 1905
Son of De Mont Caryl and
Jennie Van Name
Married November 10th, 1928
Carol Cook.
Residents of Perry, N. Y.

Children:

Jacquelin Lee Caryl	Feb. 28th, 1933
Raymond Lewis	Sept. 23rd, 1935

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CLIFTON L. CARYL

Born May 16th, 1905
Son of William H. Caryl and
Lulu May Spain, of Marysville, Ohio
Married June 14th, 1934
Mary Susan Kelley, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio
Residents (1935) of Marysville,
at 346 South Court Street.

Children:

Elizabeth Ann September 19th, 1936

Clifton L. Caryl is a prominent Attorney, and Prosecuting
Attorney for Union County, Ohio.

See interesting letter following.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The following are extracts from letters from Mr. Clifton L. Caryl, a prominent Attorney of Marysville, Ohio.

1935-1936

"My Dear Mr. Caryl:—

Again I will have to say as usual that I regret the delay in answer to your letter of December 17th, however, I am hopeful you will accept the alibi which I have to offer, as I have found in substance the information which you desire, although I have been making a search to get it a little more in detail, and I find that the first name of my Great-Grandfather Caryl was Asa Caryl, who was born in Dummerston, Windom County, Vermont. His wife's name was Esther Cooke Caryl, and a native of Connecticut. It was my desire to obtain the dates of birth, marriage, death, etc., however, my Grandfather Caryl became deceased prior to the birth of my father, and I had some trouble finding out the first name of my Great-Grandfather Caryl, and if you should wish for the dates of birth, marriage and death, I will make a further search and try to find out what I can, but it seems that Asa Caryl died quite a number of years ago and the surviving kin know but very little of him. Fortunately through our search we found an old letter addressed to my Aunt, Elsie Beightler, and signed by a daughter of Asa Caryl's (Phoebe). This letter bears date of 1909 and I am enclosing same herewith in that you may be able to pick up something from it, and will suggest that you return it to me some time in the future as Mrs. Beightler would like to preserve it.

In reply to your letter of January 4th, 1935, I am informed by my father that he is inclined to believe that the William Caryl, whom you mentioned in your letter, is his father and my grandfather, who was in Wisconsin at one time, however, my father doesn't have much knowledge as to the fact of when it was. But I am inclined to believe that he was only sojourning there perhaps for a short period of time and I don't believe that he ever actually had his residence in the State of Wisconsin.

In answer to your inquiry relative to the maiden name of my Mother; her name was Lulu May Spain, the only child and daughter of John Quincy Spain and Lucy Spain, both of whom now reside near the place of my birth, which is in Allen Township, Union County, Ohio. My maternal grandparents are still surviving. My grandfather, now past eighty-five, and my grandmother about seventy-two or three, are living, and my Mother, as I guess I told you in my former letter, became deceased on the 15th day of February, 1926, at the age of forty-one years.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The following are extracts from letters from Mr. Clifton L. Caryl, a prominent Attorney of Marysville, Ohio.

[My younger brother, whom I mentioned, resides on a farm which is owned by my grandparents whom I have just mentioned. My brother's full name is John William Caryl, born January 16th, 1907, His wife's maiden name was Mildred Barger of Delaware County, and they have one child, namely, Trell William Caryl, who will be one year old the 8th day of December.

I was born on the 16th day of May, 1905, and am now twenty-nine years old, and as to the inquiry in regard to marriage, yes, I was married on the 14th day of June of this year. My wife's maiden name was Mary Susan Kelley, a native of Mechanicsburg, Champaign County, Ohio. We now reside at 346 South Court Street in the city of Marysville.

My Aunt's husband's name, of whom you inquire, is Harry C. Connor.

In my former letter I forget to tell you that William S. Caryl, my grandfather, was married to Rosella Jane Cline of Allen Township, who pre-deceased him and he later married Susan Clark. To the first union one child was born, namely, Elsie Caryl, who resides in Allen Township, Union County, Ohio, and her husband's name is Daniel E. Beightler. They have one child, namely, Rosella Beightler, now Mrs. Homer Crothers, who resides in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel E. Beightler resides on a farm and have engaged in that occupation during their entire life time.

The persons whom you refer to, namely, William H. Caryl, born in 1882, is my father, who resides on a farm within about seven miles of this city and is a son of William S. Caryl, born in 1848, who married Susan Clark, who was born in 1845, and who are the grandparents on my father's side, and have been deceased for approximately thirty years, which was prior to the time of my coming into this world. Effie Caryl, who was born in 1879, is a sister of my father, whose name is now Connor and resides at 1284 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. In my immediate family I have a younger brother who resides on a farm in the same community and within about one mile of my father, and also myself, who resides in the city of Marysville, and I am Prosecuting Attorney of Union County, being admitted to the practice of law in this State in 1931, and after engaging

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

The following are extracts from letters from Mr. Clifton L. Caryl, a prominent Attorney of Marysville, Ohio.

in the general practice of law in this city for a little more than one year, was nominated and elected Prosecuting Attorney of this city and have acted in that capacity since that time. Was also nominated in the recent Primary and the possibilities of the coming election look extremely favorable for me with respect to another term.

On the nineteenth day of September, 1936, I became a father. I thought perhaps you would be interested in knowing that there is a new Caryl in the world. We call her Elizabeth Ann Caryl, and she is getting along very nicely, and Mrs. Caryl and myself are very proud of her.

I was sorry that I was unable to attend the Caryl family reunion in August of 1936; however, I am going to make a special effort to attend the next one and will appreciate your letting me know when it will be held.

Please let me hear from you at your earliest convenience as to how you are getting along and how you are progressing with the family tree.

I am, as ever,

Cordially,
Clifton L. Caryl."

See photos of William H. Caryl (1882); Clifton L. Caryl (1905); John William Caryl (1907), and the latter's infant son, Trell William Caryl, born in 1934, following.



CLIFTON L. CARYL
1905

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOEL CARYL TIFFANY

Born Dec. 22nd, 1877
Son of Mrs. Lillian Caryl and
D. C. Tiffany, Jr.
Married Oct. 5th. 1902
Margaret Williams

Child:

Jay Francis Tiffany Born July 26th, 1903

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JOHN WILLIAM CARYL

Born in 1907 in Marysville, Ohio

Son of William H. Caryl and

Lulu May Spain

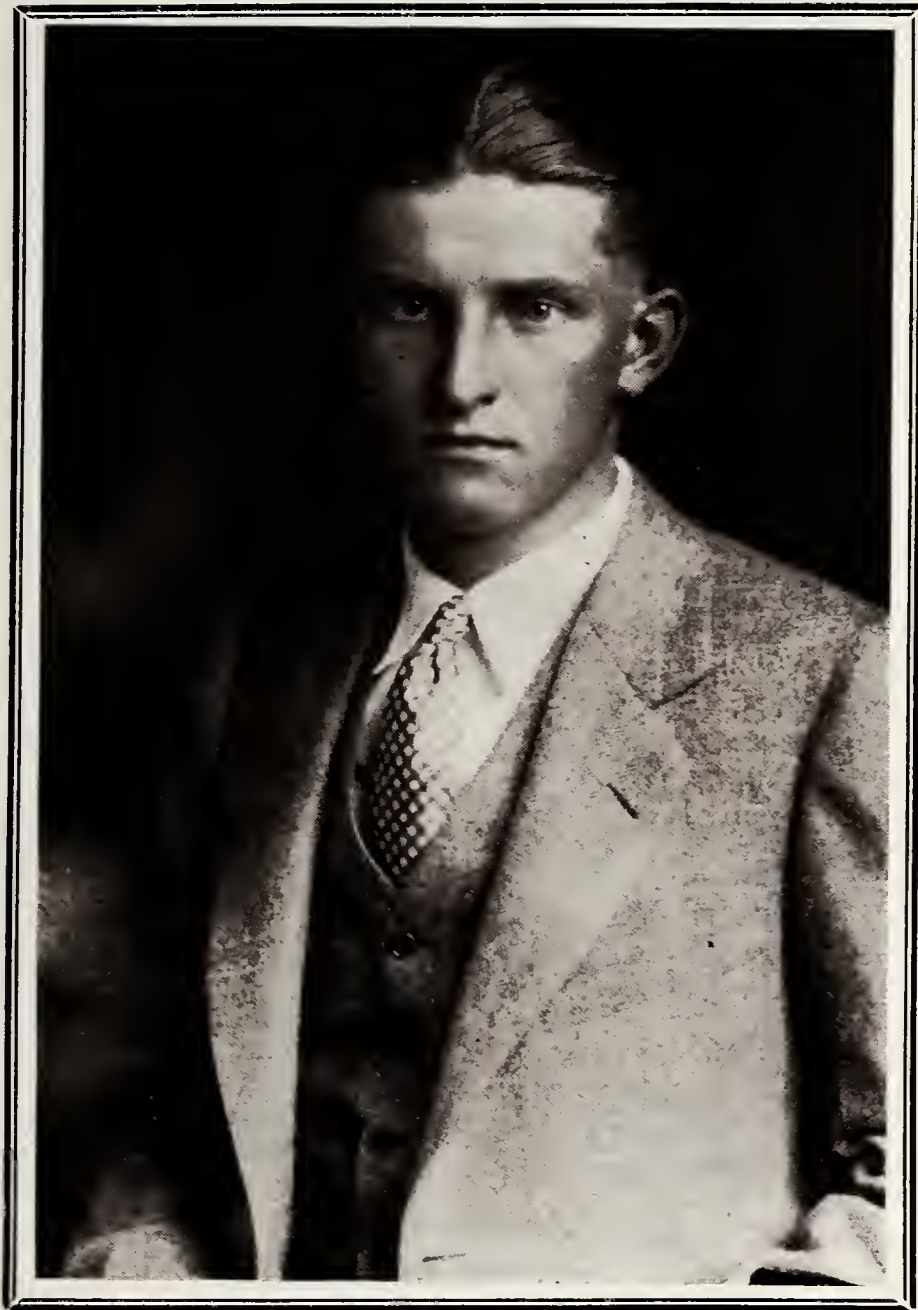
Married in 1931

Mildred Barger of Delaware County, Ohio

Children:

Trell William Caryl

Dec. 8th, 1932



JOHN WILLIAM CARYL



TRELL WILLIAM
son of
JOHN WILLIAM CARYL

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ROSE CONNOR

Born
Daughter of Effie Caryl and
Harry C. Connor,
Married **Frank Crayne**, 1924
Residents of Columbus, Ohio

Children:

Miss Caryl Connor Crayne Oct. 25th, 1926

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

DELMONT ALBERT CARYL

Born July 23rd, 1910
Son of Charles Morgan Caryl and Elizabeth Woods,
Married 1934
Kathleen Collins
of Erie, Pa.

Child:

Kathleen	Born March, 1936
----------	------------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

MORGAN LYNN CARYL

Son of George Graff Caryl and Sarah Thompson
Born March 28th, 1912
Married 1932
Florence Anderson
Residents of Erie, Pa.

Child:

William Carlisle	May 14th, 1934
------------------	----------------

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

JULIA L. CARYL

Born Jan. 16th, 1911
Daughter of De Mont Caryl and
Jennie Van Name
Married Oct. 15th, 1932
Robert C. Le Feber
Residents of Gainesville, N. Y.

Child:

Robert Caryl Le Feber Jan. 5th, 1934

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

IRENE CARYL

Born

Daughter of Eugene Caryl and Sarah Chase.

Married

Harry Decker

Children:

Caryl Decker



Index of Marriages

63 Asa	Lydia Chaddock
104 Asa	Esther Cooke
81 Asa	Submit Pierce
232 Asa S.	Jessie Estelle Raplee
68 Anna	Francis Hoyt
75 Ann	Aaron F. Miller
79 Abijah	Ann Warriner
78 Aaron	Sally Woodbury
109 Alexander Hamilton Caryl (1)	Elizabeth Kip
168 Alexander Hamilton Caryl (2)	Sarah Henrietta Whiting
68 Azuleh Caryl Hoyt	Ebenezer Fisk
115 Alice Pratt	Henry Parker
182 Ansel	Eliza Best
165 Andrew Lee	Mary Chidester
219 Ada	Charles S. Curry
238 Ada Pearl	Charles Patrick Lubey
225 Alfred	Cora Cummings
217 Addie	Burton Slack
259 Archie Caryl Leslie	Helen Wilson
106 Aram	Mary Corthell
137 Allan Gilman Bigelow	Genevieve Boyce
46 Benjmin (1st)	Elizabeth Barrows
48 Benjamin (2nd)	Mary Cross
53 Benjamin (3rd)	Mary Knowlton
62 Benjamin (4th)	Sarah Kollack
83 Benjamin (5th)	Susannah Young
233 Bessie Mae	Frederick Baker. (2) Arthur C. Baker
180 Belle Caryl Packard	John Notley
143 Charles H. Haskins	Caroline Gregg
144 Caryl Davis Haskins	Frances J. Parker
52 Charles	Hannah Bradbury
117 Charles	Ruth E. Sweet. (2) Julia A. Williams
175 Charles Henry	Ency J. Coleman
151 Charles Henry	Lucinda Hutchinson
197 Charles Henry	Elizabeth Buchanan
186 Charles Edgar	Florence Baer
197 Charles Edgar	Emma Whittels
239 Charles Morgan	Elizabeth Woods
113 Charlotte Augusta	John Hull Coleman
170 Charlotta Caryl Coleman	Joseph Coffin Hill
230 Charlotte Greene	Percy Hoyle Adama
115 Catherine Church	Lyman Pratt
212 Catherine	Thomas C. Redmond
128 Catherine Pratt	William Willis
230 Charles Allison Greene	Lucille Hawthorn
252 Constance Emily	Roy M. Sawyer
249 Chauncey Carleton Caryl	Minnie Bowers
226 Caryl Griffith	Helen D. Ashcroft
264 Clifton L.	Mary Susan Kelley
183 Clifton Swain Caryl	Marguerite Olyphant
237 Clara Grace Woodman	Thomas L. Ramsey
112 Clarissa	John Jaycox

INDEX AND MARRIAGES

215	Clara Palmer	George Pfaff
164	Cora	Riley Pratt
253	Charlotte Caroline	Lyle J. Tate
247	Coleman Reeves Caryl	Ethel Wiedwald
135	Charles King MacHarg	Stella Brown
139	Charlotte Storrs	Chas. G. Rosenbury
139	Charles Ward Rosenbury	
140	Charlotte Storrs	David Case
142	Clark Caryl Haskins	Helen M. Smith
142	Charles A. Haskins	L. M. Ulrich
209	Carleton Lloyd	Alice Kelly
54	Daniel	Mary Hill. (2) Hannah Gardner
69	Daniel	Betty Gould
238	Daniel Andrew	Bertha Lacey
219	Donald Caryl Curry	Emily Pettis
174	Daisy Bridges	Stanley Belleville
004	De Mont	Jennie Van Name
225	De Forest	Bernice Carpenter
273	Delmont Albert	Kathleen Collins
205	Dorothy	George Stone
229	Dorothy Wilhelmina	Edward Jagermann
50	Edward	Elizabeth Booth
55	Edward	Ruth Knowlton
60	Ephraim	Lucy Clark
146	Eliza Crippen Caryl	Benjamin C. Ely
148	Ellen	William H. Ely
182	Elmer	Minnie Best
241	Edgar Henry	Daisy Sykes
236	Edwin B.	Rose Hollman
108	Elizabeth	Henry Cheney
209	Elizabeth	David Lloyd
120	Elizabeth	Nath. Russell
161	Elizabeth Russell	Charles Condit
116	Elizabeth Warrant	Fred Ward Stone
248	Edith O'Neill	C. H. Clash
215	Edith Palmer	William Wheeler
116	Edith Adrienne Stone	Fred J. Tomlinson
202	Emily Eliza	John Woodman
101	Eliza Gile	Thos. Butler Van Alstyne
103	Eliza Smith Caryl	R. W. Haskins
252	Emery Wallace Caryl	Bessie Leslie
223	Effie	Harry C. Connor
208	Elsie	Daniel J. Beightler
174	Emma May Belleville	Forrest Chappel
177	Eugene	Sarah Chase
116	Emmeline	William C. Warrant
129	Eugene	Alix
242	Esther Belt	William C. Kemper
143	Elizabeth G. Haskins	Le Baron L. Austin
107	Fred Henry	Eloise Kilmer

INDEX AND MARRIAGES

214 Frank D. Palmer
 246 Frances B.
 262 Frances Erma
 263 Frederick
 162 Frederick
 115 Fannie Pratt Parker
 189 Frank B.
 166 Frank
 55 George (1st)
 75 George (M.D.)
 155 George Dean
 229 George Graff
 195 George Ira
 259 Gladys Mary Leslie
 164 Grace Pratt
 242 Gilbert William Belt
 186 Gibson Barnes
 97 George
 192 George Wilson Haskins
 73 Hannah
 91 Harvey
 198 Harriet
 254 Howard Isaac
 193 Horace J.
 107 Henry Oscar
 127 Horace
 145 Henry Gardner
 232 Horace Edward
 161 Henry Russell
 231 Henrietta Belt
 244 Hosmer Ward Stone
 258 Helen B. O'Neill
 233 Harold Frederic Baker
 142 Helen G. Haskins
 143 Harry Haskins
 80 Isaac (1st)
 96 Isaac (2nd)
 218 Isaac Barnes Caryl (2)
 130 Isaac Barnes Caryl (1)
 175 Isabel Augusta
 98 Ida Flint
 125 Imogen Catherine Covey
 276 Irene
 215 Ivy J. Palmer
 49 Joseph
 61 Joseph
 59 Joseph
 57 Jonathan (1st)
 73 Jonathan
 57 Jonathan
 118 Jonathan Harvey
 52 John

Martha Carroll
 Harry Hamer
 George B. Cotant
 Carol Cook
 Mary Gary
 Henry Chapman Vesey
 Rose Bowen
 Mary O'Neill
 Martha Haven
 Pamela Martin
 Adeline Peck
 Sarah Thompson
 Florence E. Mills
 Ray Kellogg
 Joseph Sonnabend
 Eva Lee Chapman
 Madeline Vreeland
 Lucy Melissa Wight
 Jane C. Whitney
 John Gibson
 Nancy Rice
 Charles T. O'Neill
 Christina Schmidt
 Elizabeth Brimacombe
 Julia A. Amsden
 Eliza J. Hayes

Theresa Watson
 Sarah Burlingham
 Philip A. Baker
 Emma Van Cleve Spillman
 W. C. Moulder
 Gwendolyn Jones
 A. L. Hyler
 Mary C. Runyon
 Susannah Snell, (2) Mary Barnes
 Sarah Barnes
 Anna Conklin
 Sarah Elizabeth Woolley
 John V. Redpath
 Harry Shafer
 John Welch Hill, (2) George H. Rider
 Harry Decker
 James Corrigan
 Priscilla Preble
 Judith Chase
 Elizabeth Dunlap
 Ann Clark
 Elizabeth Greenwood
 Catherine Church
 Louise Covey
 Provided Southwick

INDEX AND MARRIAGES

69	John	Tamar King
70	John (M.D.)	Eunice Willard
94	John	Rhoda Briggs, (2) Lucy Clark, (3) Ann Chrystie
95	John	Hannah Lampman
108	John Gibson	Christine A. Smith
205	John Gibson	Isabel Russell
194	John Harvey	Minnie Graff
246	John Henry	Jennie Burns
270	John William	Mildred Barger
95	Joel (1st)	Catherine Van Alstyne
124	John Clark	Abigail Dimick Turner
277	Joel Caryl Tiffany	Margaret Williams
102	Julius Henry	Eliza Jumel
170	Joseph Caryl Hill	Roberta Akers
164	Julian	Sally Lee
203	James Arthur	Minnie Steele
226	Jane S.	Harry Griffith
226	Jane Griffith	Roger Ward, Jr.
261	Jane Palmer	Elmer Pointen
275	Julia L.	Robert C. Le Febre
176	Jeanette Russell	John James Lyons
254	John Woodman	Matilda Miller
206	Jessie	Fred A. Mills, (2) E. R. Hinkley, (3) William Skiff
77	Jerusha	Stephen Gile, (2) Joseph Lane
211	Katherine MacHarg	Edwin Balmer
144	John F. Haskins	Helen Porter Davis
144	Josephine P. Haskins	George Dickman
76	Levi (1st)	Lucy Alvord
100	Levi (2nd)	Betsey Bemis
102	Leonard	Mary Crippen
82	Lucy	William Shaw
106	Lucien Willard Caryl	Frances Whitney
187	Lucien Willard Caryl	Nancy Le Gros
201	Leonard Grant Caryl, Sr.	Mary A. Wilmot
253	Leonard Grant Caryl, Jr.	Mildred Melgard
196	Lillian	William J. Gray
181	Lorin W.	Edith Youngs
238	Lillian Elizabeth	Paul Clifford Free
237	Laurence Caryl Woodman	Bertha Matthews
237	Lillian Irene Woodman	Joseph Chambers
257	Lorin Slack	Eunice Bray
260	Lindley Caryl Moore	May Elma Demeria
259	Lois June Leslie	Kenneth Brown
108	Louise	Amos Elmore
207	Lucy Ann	Milo C. Leslie
189	Lillian	Clinton De Witt Tiffany
138	Lucius Seymour Bigelow	Sarah Esther Harris
140	Lucius C. Storrs	Ella Buell
141	Lucius Seymour Storrs	Mary Cooper
97	Moses	Nancy Gage

INDEX AND MARRIAGES

105	Moses	Catherine Crippen
156	Moses Henry	Emily Wilsey, (2) Emma Smith
145	Maria	William Swartz
124	Mary Helen	Cullen C. Packard
111	Mary	Elisha Rogers
251	Mildred Mills	Forrest L. Loughlin
251	Myrtle Mills	Frederick Dean Johnson
211	Mary MacHarg	Joseph Halsted
255	Mabel Woodman	Clifford Bratogu
253	Myrna Louise Caryl	Samuel Renskers
274	Morgan Lynn Caryl	Florence Anderson
176	May Elizabeth Lyons	Merrick Reimer Baldwin
173	Marietta	Andrew Jackson Palmer
221	Margaret E. Johnson	Howard E. Griffith
231	Mary Juanita Baker	Paul H. Cramton
240	Melvin J.	Margaret Farnsworth
227	Mary Elizabeth	Robert Dawson Moles
137	Marie S. Storrs	Rev. Albert Bigelow
47	Nathaniel (1st)	Mary Haines, (2) Priscilla Downing
56	Nathaniel (2)	Jane Dwight
60	Nathaniel (3)	Rebecca Goulding
125	Nancy	Benjamin N. Covey
165	Nellie	John Rathbun
227	Nellie Beatrice	Frank Smith
98	Nancy Gile	Rufus Barnes
98	Nancy Barnes	John R. Flint
255	Olive Woodman	Will D. Kreiter
140	Origen S. Storrs	Janet Rankin
50	Priscilla	Nathaniel Bradstreet, (2) Saml. Todd
235	Paul Cortland Hill	Madge Simmons
203	Percy Russell Caryl	Marie Flanders
218	Paul Eugene Caryl	Lola Smith
174	Phoebe	Granville Bridges
74	Polly	Moses Cutter
194	Preston William	Ruth Abbott
45	Roger	Dorothy Evans
166	Rosell	Unmarried
249	Russell Carleton	Helen Susan Griffin
178	Rose Ann	Gilbert A. Belt
217	Roland Slack	Doris Pettitt
236	Roy K.	Christine Doersam
255	Ruth Woodman	Edward Wardell
272	Rose Connor	Frank Crayne
117	Robert Clark Caryl	Amelia Bishop
221	Roberta May Belt	Fay Boyd Johnson
222	Robert Asa Belt	Icy E. Amstokes
222	Robert Myron Belt	Mary Large
82	Rufus	Sally Chandler
107	Rodney Clark	Ardelia Jacques
243	Ralph Emerson	Anna Louise Porter

INDEX AND MARRIAGES

224	Roy	Maud Whistler
51	Samuel (1st)	Rebecca Elliott
51	Samuel (2nd)	Anna Estye
67	Samuel (3rd)	Elizabeth Shumway
145	S. Morgan	Amelia Brown
201	Sarah Amanda	Carl Penn Moore
249	Silas A.	Dorothy Pearl Bates
99	Susan	William Gott, (2) Samuel Witt
103	Susan Young Caryl	Lucius Storrs
128	Susan	Jonathan Pratt
139	Stephen Grover Williams	Gertrude Cotton
140	Susan Caryl Rosenbury	Allison L. Greene
208	Rosella Beightler	Homer Crothers
98	Rufus Barnes, Jr.	Rhoda Weller
64	Thomas	Esther Wight
78	Timothy	Polly _____
129	Thomas Fullerton Caryl	Sophia Shattuck
101	Thomas Jefferson Van Alstyne	Sarah Clapp, (2) Laura Weiderman
101	Thomas Butler Van Alstyne	Ann Richards
148	William Caryl Ely	Grace Courter
90	Willard	Elizabeth, (2) Patty Browning
167	William Skinner	Rosella J. Cline, (2) Susan Clark
180	William Turner Caryl	Jane Dewing D'Arcambel
180	William Cullen Packard	_____
195	William Henry	_____
228	William Henry	Lulu May Spain
188	Willis F.	Hattie Tracy
210	William Spencer	Ella McClure
256	Walter Jackson Palmer	Katherine Main
123	William Stearns	Dencie Wilcox
231	William Gilbert Baker	Virginia Hay
232	Watson	Elizabeth Ann Craig Dale
116	William Briggs Warrant	Adrienne Eliza Hopkins
116	William Storrs MacHarg	Francis E. Briggs
137	Walter Storrs Bigelow	Harriet Frost
142	William B. Haskins	Anna Johnston



The Forbes Family

JONATHAN FORBES

Born March 12th, 1684
 Died March 24th, 1768
 Married in 1706
Mrs. Hannah Holloway
 Lived in Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

	Mary	1706	
	Dinah	1708	
See Ref.	Daniel	1710	m. Abigail Severs & Mary Parker
	Thankful	1712	
See Ref.	Jonathan	1715	
	Abigail	1718	
	Patience	1720	
See Ref.	Phineas	1721	
See Ref.	Eli (Rev.)	1726	

DANIEL FORBES

Born 1710; died 1780
 Married Nov. 1st, 1734
Abigail Severs, who died 1746
 2nd wife
Mary Parker

Children:

	Abigail	1735	unmarried
See Ref.	Daniel	1736	m. Persis Crosby
	Elisha	1738	Died 1740
	Dinah	1739	m. Abraham Bond
	Sarah	1741	Died 1750
	Rebecca	1743	m. Silas Crosby
	Hannah	1743	m. Joseph Harfy
	Elisha	1745	m. Hannah Flagg
	Sarah	1751	m. Eleaser Rider
	Mary	1752	m. Isaiah Rider
	Simeon	1754	m. Susan Miller
	Meriam	1756	m. Enoch Greenwood

The Forbes Family

JONATHAN FORBES

Born 1715; died 1756

Westboro, Mass.

Married in 1738

Joanna Tainter

Children:

Jonathan	1746	m. Sarah Brigham
Phineas	1748	m. Ruth Adams
John	1744	m. Susanna
Mehitabel	1753	m. Nathan Fisher
Joanna	1749	Died in infancy
Sarah	1751	Died in infancy
Hannah	1755	Died in infancy

PHINEAS FORBES

Born 1721; died 1746

Killed by Indians at Fort Mass.

Lived in Westboro, Mass.

Married in 1743

Sarah Bellows

Children:

Submit	1743	m. Hon. Edward Barnes
Lucy	1744	

REV. ELI FORBES

Born 1726; Died 1804

Graduate of Harvard College 1744 at 18

Graduate of Cambridge College 1751 at 25

Married 1st **Mary Parkman**; d. 1776

Married 2nd **Lucy Smith Sanders**; d. 1780

Married 3rd **Sarah Parsons**; d. 1792

Married 4th **Lucy Baldwin**; d. 1804

Resided at Westford, Mass., later at

North Brookfield, Mass., later at

Gloucester, Mass.

Children:

Eli	1760
Lydia	1756
Lucy	1758

The Forbes Family

DANIEL FORBES

Born 1736; died 1808
 Son of Daniel Forbes
 No. Brookfield, Mass.
 Married 1st **Persis Crosby**; d. 1766
 Married 2nd **Sarah Henshaw**; d. 1784
 Married 3rd **Achsah Gilkey**; d. 1833

Children:

Martha	1760 m. Abner Bartlett
William	1762 m. Lucy Griffin
Daniel	1763 m. Clarissa Lyman
Aaron	1764 m. Thankful Watson
Samuel	1766 d. 1811 at Malone, N. Y.
Persis	1711 m. d. 1777
Moses	1773 d. 1775

See Ref.
 (Capt.)

Eli	1776 m. Henshaw, Reed, Maynard
Jonathan	1781 m. Mary Goodrich
Sally	1787 d. 1804
Achsah	1788 d. 1789
Moses	1791 m. Eliza Taylor
Levi	1793 d. 1849 Gt. Barrington, Vt.
Dexter	1794 m. Martha Stevens
Ada	1797
Calvin	1801 d. 1870, No Brookfield, Mass.

EMELINE FORBES

Born 1824
 Married 1849
 Nathaniel A. Lyford

Child:

Emeline Forbes Lyford m. A. A. Curtis,
 Residing at Newark, N. J

The Forbes Family

Capt. ELI FORBES

Born July 8th, 1776
Died December 30th, 1846
North Brookfield, Mass.
Married 1st **Henshaw**
Married 2nd **Hannah Reed**
Married 3rd **Mrs. Abigail Maynard**

Children:

	Sarah	1805 m. James Simpson d. 1848
	Mary R.	1809 m. Rufus Harrington, Jr.
See Ref.	George	1817 m. Roxanna Doane
	Emeline	1824 m. N. A. Lyford d. 1856

GEORGE FORBES

Son of Capt. Eli Forbes
Born June 16th, 1817
Died June 22nd, 1874
North Brookfield, Mass.
Married April 1st, 1840
Roxanna Doane, daughter of
Joseph and Achsa (Stevens) Doane.

Children:

See Ref.	George E.	Dec. 5th, 1842
See Ref.	Charles F.	Jan. 25tr, 1845
See Ref.	Isabella	July 29th, 1850 m. 1871
See Ref.	Eli	Oct. 23rd, 1848

Emmons W. Twitchell
Brookfield, Mass.

GEORGE E. FORBES

Born Dec. 5th, 1842
Died
East Brookfield, Mass.
Married Oct. 20th, 1868
Eleanor M. Twitchell

No Children.

The Forbes Family

(Col.) CHARLES F. FORBES

Born 1845
Died
Brookfield, Mass.
Married June 23rd, 1883
Lillian M. Wambold,
of New York City.

No Children.

ELI FORBES

Born October 28th, 1848
Died 1915
Brookfield, Mass.
Married August 20th, 1871
Susan I. Damon
2nd wife, **Mary Louise Bedore** Caryl.

Child:

Eli Malcolm Born 1896

ISABELLA FORBES

Born 1850
Daughter of George Forbes
Married June 4th, 1871
Emmons W. Twitchell

Children:

Louie Bell Twitchell 1872; d. 1872
Bertha Forbes Twitchell 1875
George Forbes Twitchell 1880
Roxanna Forbes Twitchell 1882; d. 1883
Washington Lowell Twitchell 1888

Eli Malcolm Forbes is now resident of New York and Chicago.
See photo page 44

Miscellany

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

THE ROGERS FAMILY

My Dear Mr. Caryl:

Your letter requesting information about the family of Elisha Rogers is at hand.

Elisha Rogers and Mary Caryl had a large family. Those who grew up were (1) JOSIAH, who died leaving one daughter, Anna Rogers Andrews, now deceased without children.

(2) HENRY had one son, Josiah, who died in San Francisco, with no children.

(3) BENJAMIN, who married and had three children. J. E. Rogers of Wellsbridge, N. Y., can give you information.

(4) THOMAS, still living at the Masonic Home, Utica, N. Y.

(5) MARIAN, who married Lucerne Todd. Two children, Floyd and Mabel Todd. Mabel still survives.

(6) MARY, who married in the West a man by name of Mitchell and left several children.

(7) CLARA, who married L. M. Kniffin. Her five daughters live in Guilford, N. Y., and can give you information of their families.

(8) JULIUS E. married Helen Baldwin and had five children. He died in 1925. The children are:

Morris N. Rogers, 504 North Foot Hill Road, Beverly Hills, Cal. Married Kate E. Coughlin, one daughter, who married A. H. Hotchkiss and have three sons, Roger, Thomas, and David.

J. Ralph Rogers, 618 E. Cook St., Santa Maria, Cal. Married Clara Fuller, and have one daughter, Helen.

Carleton E. Rogers married Mary Smith, residents of Binghamton, N. Y., no children.

Grace E. Rogers, 59 Oak St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Nellie B. Rogers, 59 Oak St., Binghamton, N. Y.

The two latter are unmarried.

I shall be glad if this information is of help to you.

Sincerely yours,

(Miss) Nellie B. Rogers.

March 7, 1937

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

April, 1936.

The following from Mrs. Charles Henry Caryl (Nee Ency J. Coleman), a native of Stockbridge, Vermont, now a resident of Kalamazoo, Mich., written from the home of her son, Ralph Emerson Caryl at Riverside, California, is of much interest.

Mr. Arthur Caryl,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Caryl:

Your correspondence regarding some member of the Caryl family, addressed to the Postmaster, Kalamazoo, I have received. I am the widow of Charles Henry Caryl, who was a son of John Caryl and Lucy Clark, of Stockbridge, Vermont.

Charles Henry Caryl had one brother, William Turner Caryl, and three sisters, namely:—

Mary Helen Caryl, who married Cullen Channing Packard, now deceased, and their three children were:

- (1) Charles William Packard, born 1874; died in infancy.
- (2) Belle Caryl Packard, Comstock, Michigan, the widow of John Notley.
- (3) William Cullen Packard.

Isabelle Augusta Caryl.

Lizzie Jane Caryl.

My husband Charles Henry Caryl and myself are the parents of two sons, Ralph Emerson Caryl, born in 1890, now connected with the Staff of the University of California, and Coleman Reeves Caryl, now (1936) a resident of New Lebanon, Pa.

I am greatly interested in the work which you are doing, and you have the best wishes of us for the success of the record.

Respectfully.

(Mrs.) C. H. Caryl.

See Page 175 for record of Charles Henry Caryl.

See Page 243 for record of Ralph Emerson Caryl.

See Page 247 for record of Coleman Reeves Caryl.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

IDA FLINT (MRS. HARRY) SHAFER, REGISTRAR
Iroquois Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution
Worcester, N. Y.

April 8, 1935.

Mr. A. S. Caryl,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:—

I am gratified to know that some one is writing the genealogy of so noble a family as was the Caryl family. I am so far removed from the Caryl name that I could never be located except through the D. A. R. Lineage Books. Vol. CV (105) contains some of the Rev. ancestors that I have claimed but am not sure that they are all in that Vol. I claimed Jonathan Caryl with a minor rank but think I learned later that he was a Capt. I am inclosing a pedigree form which shows two of my lines. I am descended from Jerusha Caryl (sister of Isaac) and her husband, Stephen Gile. I got their marriage date from the Town Clerk of Chester, Vt. Note how young they were married and came at once to this new country.

The tombstone pictures were taken some years ago. I still had the films so I had these printed for you. I doubt if any could be taken now as good as these for the soft marble has deteriorated so fast.

I suppose you have all of those Caryls (Carrolls, Carriels, etc.) copied from the Hopkinton Vital Records. I have them if you would care for a copy.

I have also the ancestry of Mary Barnes from "History of Bedford, N. H.," 1737-1903, by the Town of Bedford. . . . page 861, Gen. of Barnes Family.

I have an old manuscript which is really a history of the Caryls, much the same as is printed in the old Otsego History. It was found in the brick house after the death of Dr. Adriel Ely, the last of the family. As Local Historian it was given to me for preservation. It is too much for me to copy but I am willing to lend anything I have to responsible parties with a promise to return. It is probably written with a quill pen.

I have the following inscriptions from West Richmondville,, besides those of Isaac, wife Mary and Stephen Gile and wife Jerusha Caryl:

Catharine Caryl, dau. of Moses and Catharine Caryl, d. Aug. 7, 1858, age 16 yr., 9 mo., 3 da.

John Caryl d. June 18, 1859, age 66 yds., 9 mo., 17 da.

Hannah (Lampman), wife of John Caryl, d. Nov. 4, 1864, age 68 yrs., 5 mo., 12 da.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Joed Caryl d. April 12th 1860, age 36 years, 7mo. 13 da.
Emily Wilsey, wife of Moses H. Caryl, b. 6th May, 1841; d. 21
Sept., 1865.

I have no inscriptions from the Ely lot but know just where they
are and will get them if you want them.

Can you give me the ancestry of Clarissa (Clara) Caryl, b. 6-23,
1811; died 11-23-1867. She mar. John Jaycox and they are buried
in our cemetery here. She died before we had a Bureau of Vital rec-
ords or a news paper. The obituaries of her children say she was one
of the well known Caryl family of this section.

There is about a page in "Roscoe's History of Scho. Co." about
Stephen Jumel and his holdings up here and about the rest of the
family.

I am glad to co-operate to assist you in any way with whatever
data I can gather for you.

You must remember my father-in-law, Squire Shafer, who kept
the Central Hotel in this village for over 20 years.

Very sincerely,

Ida Flint Shafer, Chairman, Gen. Research, D. A. R.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

WITH REFERENCE TO THE EARLY CARYLS OF DUMMERSTON, VT.

In 1884 Christine D. Fosdick, nee Caryl, had a letter from David L. Mansfield of Dummerston, who had written a History of that town. At that time there was no Caryl living in Dummerston. Mr. Mansfield gave records of Asa and the others but did not know their ancestry. He said "that Asa, Sr., went from Marlboro, Mass. (to Vermont), to Dummerston and there bought a farm in 1789. His son, Levi, afterwards lived on the farm and took care of his parents, and the farm was known as the "Levi Caryl Farm."

Sally, sister of Asa, Sr., was the last of the family living in Dummerston and was known to all as "Aunt Sally Caryl." At the time of her death she was living in the family of Luke Norcross.

AN ENGLISH CARYL

In Norwich, Connecticut, lives (1910) Miss Mary Caryl, daughter of Edward Caryl, son of John Alexander Caryl, born in Kent, England, in 1810. John Alexander Caryl married in 1840 Matilda Williamson, and they had two sons, Edward, born in 1841, and John Alexander, Jr. John Alexander, Sr., took his family to Portugal, where he was manager of a paper mill, and where he died in 1845. John Alexander's widow went back to England, but afterward came to America, where she married again while her children were quite young. Edward Caryl died January 15th, 1910, of exposure during a blizzard of that date.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

ALEXANDER H. CARYL, 1812 - 1879

DEATH OF A FORMER RESIDENT

Editor Buffalo Express:—

I cannot be denied the privilege of paying a tribute of love and respect to the memory of one whose death was announced in your columns on Tuesday last.

Mr. A. H. Caryl, or as he was known among business men and friends in our city thirty years ago, Hamilton Caryl, was for so many years intimately associated with the growth and prosperity of Buffalo, that I feel unwilling to let this opportunity pass without saying a few words in regard to so worthy a man.

Mr. Caryl was born in January, 1812, five months before the commencement of the war, and his life of sixty-seven years has been redolent of good and loving deeds throughout its whole course.

Benjamin Caryl, his father, came here in 1807, and Hamilton was born on Pearl Street, where the Rink now stands. In 1835 he married Miss Elizabeth Kip, a daughter of Mr. Henry Kip, for many years a resident of this city. Mr. Caryl was a member of St. Paul's choir from 1840 till he left Buffalo, and it is the testimony of Mr. J. Shepherd, our esteemed fellow-citizen, and for many years organist and conductor of the music in that church, that he did more than any one else to promote harmony in that choir. Thirty years since he removed to Sandusky, where he remained till 1858, when he went to Groton, Mass. His business up to this time had been mercantile. He now devoted himself to the invention and perfecting of agricultural implements, and finally to that of machinery for the manufacture of horse-shoe nails, which up to this time had been made only by hand. It was the beginning of a new era in this direction, and a horse-shoe nail made by hand is now a thing of the past.

Mr. Caryl's business cares permitted of little relaxation, and his old Buffalo friends saw him only at rare intervals, but they were never forgotten by him; and when, three years since, upon the death of his sister, Mrs. Dr. Warner, at his house, he brought her remains home for burial, he

was much gratified to find that he still retained a warm place in many hearts; and we found that while the years had whitened his locks, he was the same energetic, hopeful man who had left us so many years ago.

The past winter had marked a steady, though not rapid, failing of physical strength; spring came, and light labors became wearisome, and those who watched him closely began to fear for the result. He, however, lived on until the 21st of June, when, having been but two days confined to his bed, he passed quietly over into the "beautiful land of rest," and all that remained of our friend was brought home to lie beside his father.

The warm place that Mr. Caryl still holds in the hearts of those who had known him from childhood was manifested by the presence at Forest Lawn of Mr. Holland, a colored man eighty-three years of age, who came to Buffalo in 1817, and was for many years a servant in the family. The venerable rector of St. Paul's, for so many years the esteemed friend of him who has gone, was absent from the city, but one who had known him well, the Rev. Dr. Ingersoll, committed him to the grave, "dust to dust," to await the resurrection. And so ends, for us here a life that has never shed aught but sunshine and gladness on all around. M.

FORGE VILLAGE

The Death of Mr. Caryl.—The sad tidings of the death of Mr. A. H. Caryl were received at our village with universal sorrow. Although never a resident, he so closely identified himself with the best interests of the place for many years, that he seemed to belong to us in a degree. In his business relations with us, and socially, he was the thoroughly high-toned gentleman, genial and cordial, generous to a fault, keenly alive to distress in any form, and always ready to help others. The heart, felt sympathy of his many friends here, go out to the bereaved family, in this hour of their affliction and loss.

Buffalo Express July 1, 1879.)

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

CATHOLIC EDIFICE IN NEW YORK WHERE MASSES ARE SAID IN SPANISH HAS UNUSUAL HISTORY

NEW YORK, Jan. 5 (AP)—A Catholic church founded by a Protestant and equipped largely by Protestant donations stands up-town between Broadway and Riverside Drive.

It is the church of Our Lady of Esperanza, one of two places of worship in New York where masses are celebrated on Sunday mornings in the Spanish language.

The church stands on a knoll in Washington Heights, among the buildings of half a dozen museums and learned societies—all of them there through the generosity of Archer M. Huntington, author and scholar, dilettant and member of a wealthy New York family.

Vicinity Is Historic

The site and much of the land around it were once owned by the Huntingtons. The vicinity is historic. American defences were thrown up there during the Revolution. Audubon lived and studied bird life nearby. A block away is the grave of Clement Moore, who wrote, "'Twas the Night Before Christmas."

Archer Huntington, educated in Spain, was impressed by Spanish culture and by Catholic contributions to it. Eighteen years ago he gave a site and \$25,000 for the building in New York of a Spanish Catholic church. Today the church is the place of worship for hundreds of Spanish-speaking residents of New York.

King Alfonso Gave Lamp

It is more than possible that no religious edifice in New York has finer equipment than this one. Certainly none has a more distinguished roster of benefactors.

King Alfonso of Spain gave the sanctuary lamp, the late dowager queen gave the chalice, and the royal children presented the ciborium and a chasuble.

The elder J. P. Morgan gave an altar to the church, and Frederic Courtland Penfield, late ambassador to Austria-Hungary, and Mrs. Penfield gave two other altars and the communion rail.

Chauncey Depew A Donor

The pipe organ, the crucifix and the canonical candlesticks are from the Frederick W. Vanderbilts, Clarence H. Mackay, the communications magnate, gave stained glass windows, and the late Thomas F. Ryan presented the stations of the cross, which probably are the building's foremost works of art.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

Mme. Emma Eames, the opera singer; Chauncey Depew, and presidents of several Latin-American nations were other donors.

The artist who designed the interior of the church, **Caryl Coleman**, was influenced by the decoration of the Gold Church of the Annunciation in Genoa.

He saw it as a boy, and returning to it as a man he vowed some day to create in the United States a church of gold.

He had his opportunity when the decoration of the Spanish church in New York was intrusted to him, but there was no money for gold. So he lined the walls with aluminum, mixed glazes with oil, and obtained a likeness of gold which two decades have not dimmed.

Today the church is almost obscured by taller buildings—many of them great apartment buildings on Riverside Drive—but even the names of the apartment houses give a clew to the presence in the neighborhood of the unusual church for the apartments bear such names as the Seville, the Velasques, the Goya, and Hispania Hall.

(From New York Times Jan. 5th, 1930, the Caryl Coleman mentioned in this article was son of Charlotte Caryl, who became wife of John Hull Coleman (see pages 169-171).)

Revolutionary War Record

From the record, "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," dated 1850, the following names and records are taken:

Aaron Caryl, Private Capt. Reuben Davis Co., Col. Luke's Regiment, detached July 17, 1781, arrived at West Point August 1st, 1781. discharged November 1st, 1781. Three months, 21 days. Marched July 25, 1781.

Benjamin Caryl, Walpole, Private Capt. Seth Bullard's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment. Company return dated at Rosebury, Sept. 20th, 1775.

Benjamin Caryl, in Capt. Nath. Clapp's Company, Col. Benjamin Haws' Regiment (2nd Plymouth Company) marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8th, 1776. Sixteen days. Discharged at Hanover.

Josiah Caryl, Private Capt. Amos Ellis' Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment, enlisted August 8th, 1778, discharged August 16, 1778. Fourteen days in Rhode Island.

Nathaniel Caryl, Private Capt. Bartholamew Woodbury's Company, discharged October 29th, 1777. Two months, 27 days in Northern Department. Company marched from Worcester County August 16th, 1777.

James Caryl, Marblehead. Seaman on sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Captain John Ravill. (From descriptive list of officers and crew October 17th, 1780: 23 years old, five feet, seven inches tall. Complexion light. Residence Marblehead.)

John Caryl, Marblehead. Sailor on brigantine "Despatch." Commanded by Captain Daniel Jacobs. Description September 26th, 1780: 22 years old, five feet, six inches tall, light complexioned. Residence Marblehead.

Jonathan Caryl, Sutton. Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Sibley's Company, which marched April 21st, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19th, 1776, to Baintree, Mass. Service 7 days.

Joseph Caryl, Private in Captain Mareans' Company of Minute Men, Col. Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19th, 1775. Service was eleven days.

Thomas Caryl, Sergeant in Capt. William Marean's Company of Minute Men, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment. Service 11 months in 1780.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD

John Caryl, Private, later Surgeon's Mate in 1776-7-8 Private in Captain Timothy Brigham's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment. Enlisted July 27th, 1777, discharged August 29th, 1777, at Bennington, Vermont. Was appointed Surgeon's Mate at Washington's Headquarters in June, 1778, and discharged in 1779. Was student of Medicine, and later after graduation, Surgeon attending Revolutionary forces.

Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolutionary Army, From Volume 3, Page 145

This Volume states that through illegibility of dilapidated records the name is spelled in many different ways, although the families were for the most part related.

Carel, Carrell, Carriel, Caril, Carill, Carl, Carll, Carral, Carrul, Caryl, Caryll, Caryle, Caryl, etc., etc.

One fact is certain, that comparatively, the family was as patriotic as any other of the Revolutionary times.

We are, however, able to identify the following:

Levi Caryl, private in Capt. David Goodman's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment, enlisted Sept. 13th, 1778, discharged Dec. 31st, 1779; time, 15 mos., 20 days. Company detached to guard and fortify posts in and around Boston.

John Caryl, 1756, of Medford. Descriptive list of the men enlisted from Middlesex County, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2nd, 1780. Age 24 years; height, five feet, seven inches; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer. Three years' enlistment.

Aaron Caryl, Sutton, Mass. Private Capt. Thomas Fish's Company, Col. Nathan Tyled's Regiment, service Nov. 30th, 1779 to Jan. 1st, 1780. One month, three days. Service in Rhode Island.

ex

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD

Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolutionary Army. From Volume 3, Page 145

Bartholomew Caryl, 1734, Private in Capt. Moses Harvey's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, enlisted Aug, 22, 1777, and served three months and seventeen days. Company raised to reinforce Northern Army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex County.

Lawrence Caryl, Dedham, Mass., or Roxbury, Mass., Private, Colonel Joseph Wesson's Regiment. The Continental Army reports and pay accounts says this man enlisted for three years. He was paid bounty by a class of the town of Dedham, Mass., for his enlistment.

Reunions

CARYL REUNIONS

(1935)

The nineteenth annual reunion of the Caryl family was held Saturday, August 3rd at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Asa Caryl, Silver Springs-Castile road. with Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Caryl of Silver Springs acting as assistant host and hostess. After dinner, which was served at twelve-thirty on the spacious lawn to the forty-five guests, a business meeting was called to order by the president, Albert Caryl. New officers were elected as follows: President, M. J. Caryl, Silver Springs; vice-president, H. E. Caryl, Fairport; secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Jessie Caryl, Silver Springs, and chairman of sports committee. Miss Carolyn Caryl, Silver Springs.

The next reunion will be held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Rollin Slack in Nunda in August, 1936, the date to be announced later.

(1936)

The 20th annual reunion of the Caryl family was held Saturday, Aug. 8, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Rollin Slack. Nunda. A bountiful dinner was served on the spacious lawn at one o'clock to about seventy coming from Royal Oak, Michigan, Newark, N. J., Toronto, Canada. New York City and the surrounding community.

The oldest present was Mrs. Sarah Caryl, 78, of Bliss and the youngest, the infant baby of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Keppen of Castile. At the business meeting Mrs. Sarah Caryl was made honorary president and the following elected for 1937: Acting president, Rozelle Caryl, Castile; vice-president, Frank Palmer, Royal Oak, Michigan; secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Cora Caryl, Castile; historian, Arthur S. Caryl, New York City. The remainder of the afternoon was spent by Mr. Arthur S. Caryl giving an interesting history of the clan, upon which he has been writing for some time past.

It was voted to hold the 1937 reunion at Sardinia, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Caryl as host and hostess. A rising vote of thanks was given Mr. and Mrs. Slack for their hospitality, after which all departed hoping for many more reunions.

Authorities Consulted

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED, RECORDS EXAMINED, ETC.

Harleian Public Visitations. England, 60 Vols. to 1910.

Vol. 12 Warwickshire (Page 81) Leigh Family has:
Alice, daughter of Alex Caryll of London, married Sir
Christ. Hedgesome, Knight, of London.

Vol. 15 Cripplegate without has Pedigree and Arms of Caryll.

Vol. 23 Alice married Paul Caryll of Wapping, Paul married
after Susan Brand of St. Katherine Tower, London, at
Dunstan.

Vol. 26 Benjamin Caryl and Elizabeth Barrows (widow) of St.
Trinity the Less, at St. T. the Less June 7th, 1626.
Rev. Timothy Caryll of town of Nottingham, Bachelor.
30 years, and Elizabeth Hyett at St. James in Fields,
May 8th, 1694.

Vol. 30 Malbon Carrill of Chatteris, Co. Cambridge, and Sarah
Hart of St. Brides. At St. Dunstons in West, or St.
Clement Danes, Middlesex, Dec. 12th, 1681.

Vol. 43 Caryl Pedigree. County Surrey.

Vol. 53 County Sussex 1530, 1633-4, Pedigree of Clemence,
daughter of Sir Edward Bartelot of Ernley, who mar-
ried Richard C.

Vol. 55 Lincolnshire Pedigrees. Visitations of Lancashire. 8
Vols, gives the names of Caryl women who married
into Lancashire Families. Visitation 1533-1667, pub-
lished by the Chetham Society.

Marriage Licenses from official note books of the Archdeaconry of
Suffolk, deposited at the Ipswich Probate Court 1613-1674.
Privately printed. Page 3, Sept. 9th, 1616, gives Thomas Caryll
Clerk and Mary Mapligden of Middleton, both single, at Linstead
Magna. (Book 2, folio 12.)

Somerset Parish Registers 10 Vols. not indexed.

The Index Library, Faculty, Office Marriage Licenses, Issued by the
British Record Society, Page 54, Jan. 5th, 1670-1, Charles Caryll
and Mary Edwards. Page 46, Frances Caryll and Elizabeth
Bartholomew.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED, RECORDS EXAMINED, ETC.

- Ferguson's Marriage Register, St. Dunstons, Stepney, Co. Middlesex.
Page 6, Nov. 4th, 1697, John Carill of St. Nicholas in Colchester,
Vintner, and Alice Wood of this Parish. Page 58, Feb. 1st, 1665,
Ann Caryll and William Mozely of St. Martins in Ironmonger
Row. (A leatherseller.)
- Col. Chester's London Marriage Licenses edited by Foster. Page 246.
Edward Caryll St. Andrews Holborn married Elizabeth Chester
1631. Benjamin Caryl and Elizabeth Barrows (widow) of St.
Trinity the Less, at St. Trinity the Less June 7th, 1626. Page 254.
Rev. Timothy Caryl, of Nottingham and Eliz. Hyett at St. James
in Fields 1694. Page 252 Paul Caryl of Wapping Middlesex and
Susan Brand.
- Essex Institute Historical Collection. 43 Vols. to 1907.
- Essex Antiquarian, all numbers to 1907.
- History of Essex, 1634-1700, by Crowell.
- History of Beverly, 1630-1842, by E. Stone, gives Benjamin Caryl
as Soldier at Fort St. Mary, Saco, Maine.
- Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, by J. B. Felt.
- Early Settlers of Ipswich in Hammat Papers.
- Dedham Church Records.
- Genealogies and Estates of Charleston, 1629-1818, by Wyman.
- Massachusetts Historical Collection.
- New England Historical and Gen. Registers. All Volumes to 1928.
- History of Hubbardston, by Stowe.
- History of Windsor County, Vermont.
- Inscriptions from Old Burial Grounds in Dodge Row. No. Beverly,
Copied by Poole in 1882.
- Epitaphs from the Cemeteries of Worcester Common by W. S. Barton.
(Record the deaths of Martha (Boyd), Jane (Foster), John and
David Young.
- History of Peterborough, N. H. Account of John Young, M.D.
- History of Ipswich, by Joseph Felt

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED, RECORDS EXAMINED, ETC.

Bouton's History of Concord.

History of Haverhill, by Chase.

Benedict's History of Sutton.

Derbyshire Halls, Manors, and Families.

Hemenway's Vermont Gazeteer.

Wight Genealogy.

Manners and History of Hopkinton, by Mary Claflin.

Pierre Carel. (No relation to the Caryls.)

Sussex Genealogies by Berry. (Has Caryl Genealogy and Arms on Page 72.

Victorian History of the Counties of England. All Vols. to 1930.

Gazeteer of British Isles by John Bartholomew has no Ocheote, but Edgecton, of County Northampton on the S.W. border of the County. Seven miles from Buckingham.

Surrey Archaeological Collection, 22 Vols. Volume 16th has a list of those who subscribed to the fund against the Spanish Armada. John Caryll of Harting, 25 pounds. Feb. 26th, 1588. List of Subscriptions to the Loan to Charles I gives Blase Caryl of Putney 40 pounds.

Cambridgeshire County History by Conybeare, Har. Visitations 1575-1619, Vol. 41, says that the Family of Aungier, of which Elizabeth Aungier married Symon Caryll of Tangle, in County Surrey. She afterwards married two other men. Her father, Francis Aungier, was Baron of Longford, Ireland in 1624, and her mother was the daughter of Edward Fitzgerald Earl of Kildare. In the history of the family of Cotton, Sir John Cotton married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Caryll. They had no children.

Cambridgeshire Antiquarian Society Records. 25 Vols.

Hotten's Emigrants to America 1600-1700 gives one Henry Carrell, aged 16, coming to America in the "Merchants Hope" and went to Virginia in July, 1635. This is recorded in the Carrell Genealogy, and a statement is made that they were not related to the Caryls.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED, RECORDS EXAMINED, ETC.

Parish Records of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1653-1812. There are several "Carrells" mentioned from 1729, supposed to be descendants of the Henry Carrell who came to America in 1635 as mentioned above. (See "Hotten's Emigrants.")

In the Parish Record of St. Michaels of the Barbadoes, there is record of the burial of "Katherine Caryl," September 2, 1679.

All Vital Statistics of Massachusetts Towns.

In Vital Statistics of Medford is recorded the death of Roger Caryl February 23rd, 1785-6. (Middlesex County Records, East Cambridge.)

History of Eastern Vermont by Hall. In a statement regarding Dr. Jones, it is said that he was arrested for debt, but on his way to prison he was rescued by "Clark Caryl" and Amos Fisher of Chester, Vt. Sketch does not say what resulted from this rescue. The date is 1815.

Vermont Governor and Council Records. 8 Vols.

History of Dummerston, Vt. Mention is made of Levi, Asa and Abijah.

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Stories, 1574-1660.

The County of Worcester, Massachusetts, was incorporated in 1731.

The territory originally comprised fifteen or sixteen towns; names given in Spofford's Gazetteer of Massachusetts published 1828.

The first Church after Plymouth was Salem; second at Charlestown (later removed to Boston); the third at Dorchester; the fourth at Roxbury; the fifth at Lynn. In 1632 there was again a Church at Charlestown.

Hubbardston was incorporated as a District in 1757, made a town in 1775, included in Grant of Rutland. Parish formed June 13th, 1770. Essex (Chebacco) incorporated as a Parish in 1679; was known as Chebacco until its incorporation as a town in 1819. Parish formed September 6th, 1681. Reverend John Wise was first Minister, ordained in 1682, died April 9th, 1725. Successor was Theophilus Pickering. Born 1725, 1757.

Hopkinton was incorporated December 13th, 1715. Parish gathered September 2nd, 1724. Groton was incorporated in 1655.

HISTORY OF THE CARYL FAMILY

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED, RECORDS EXAMINED, ETC.

History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, by J. B. Felt.

Under the list of Abbreviations is this note: "Town Records of Ipswich not full and regular until 1661, and first Parish Records lost previous to 1702. Second and Fourth Records of the Parish of Chebacco mostly wanting."

Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, by Thos. Franklin Waters.
Published by the Ipswich Historical Society in 1905.

Parish of St. Clement Danes, Westminster, Past and Present.

The Norris Papers, published by the Cheatham Society.

One Paper gives the subsidy collection in time of Henry VIII.
In Walton, near Liverpool, were taxed John Cross, Richard Cross. The only Caryl named was Lord Molyneux.

Devonshire Parishes. 28 Parishes in the Archdeaconry of Totnes
Fulham, Old and New.

Vital Statistics of all Massachusetts towns.

Vital Statistics of the Town of Medford, gives date of the death of
Roger Caryl as at February 23rd, 1685-6.

Vital Records of the Town of Ipswich.

Benjamin Caryl and Mary Cross married at Chebacco March
3rd, 1701.

Philip Caryl died of Palsy, buried at Linebrook, March 25th,
1749, aged 71 years.

The town of Ipswich was established August 5th, 1634, from
Common Land called Agawam. On October 18th, 1648, that portion
called the "Village" at the New Meadows was set off as Topsfield.
The Boundary Line between Ipswich and Topsfield was established
February 28th, 1794. A part of Ipswich was annexed to Rowley
November 29th, 1785. That portion known as the "Hamlet" was
set off and established as town of Essex February 15th, 1819. On
March 7th, 1846, a part of Ipswich was annexed to Boxford.

MISCELLANEOUS
PICTURES - ROTOGRAVURE



Mrs. Ada Caryl Curry. See page 219



William Spencer Caryl, Mrs. Cora Pratt
his sister, Mrs. Ella McClure
. See page 210.



Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dawson Moles
Merriam Kansas. See Page 227



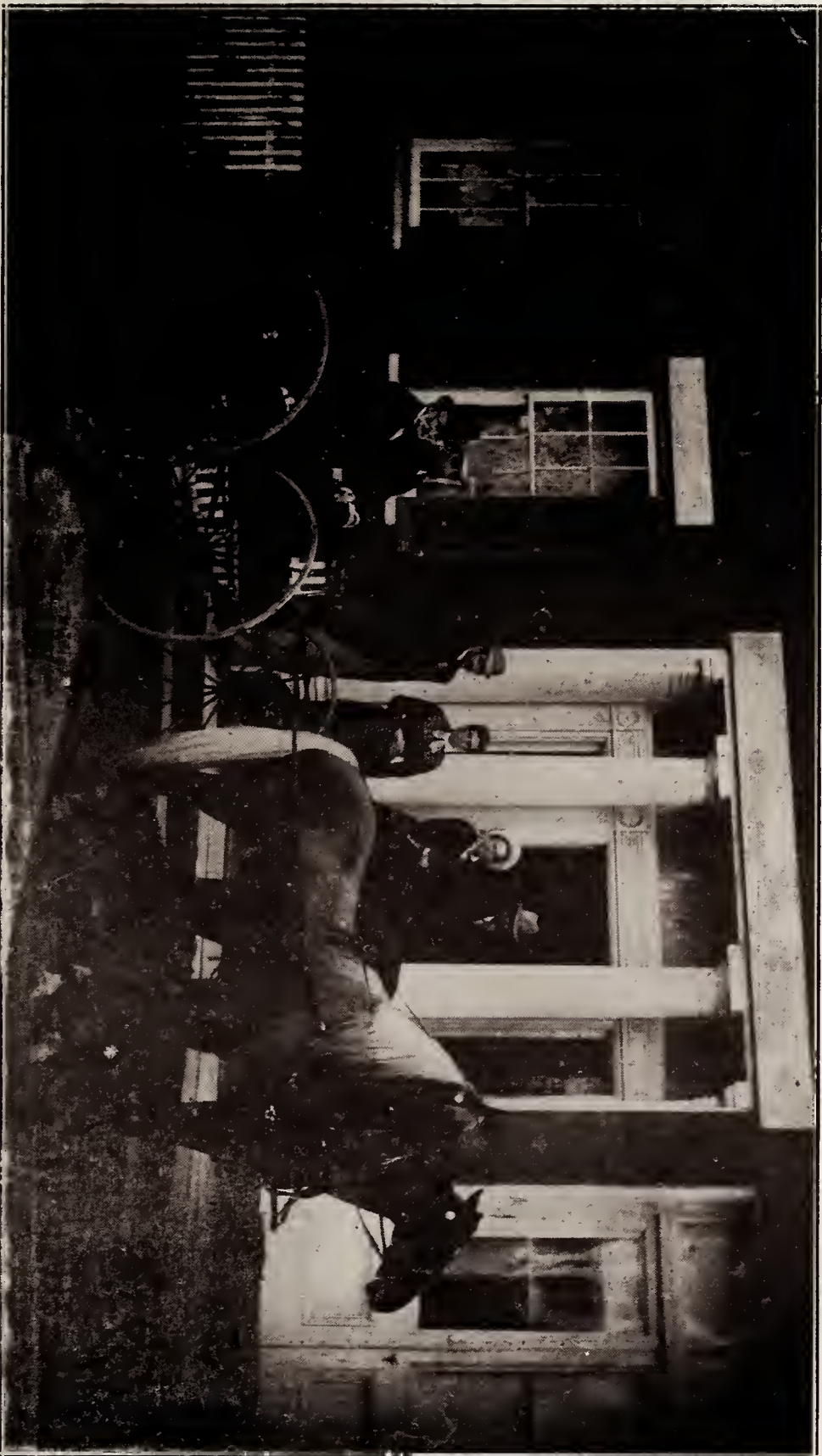
Mrs. Harry Griffith. See Page 226



One of the early Reunions



Residence of Arthur S. Caryl at 2952 Budlong Avenue,
Los Angeles California.



The Jumel Mansion, New York City, 162nd St., and Edge-
come Ave. Former Home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius H. Caryl
(Eliza Jumel) See Page 102. Mr. Caryl at the reins.



Charles Caryl Coleman (1840-1928) Son of Charlotta Caryl and John Hull Coleman, taken at his residence at Capri, Italy in 1910



Marysville, Ohio, Home of William Skinner Caryl.
See Page 167



Part of a Hardman Window in the House of the Holy Comforter,
New York, Gift of Mrs. Whitelaw Reid

DESIGNED BY CARYL COLEMAN

Representative work of Mr. Caryl Coleman, who was a son of Charlotte Caryl Coleman, He was brilliant artist in colored glass windows. See page under Miscellany. The windows are in the Spanish Church decorated by Caryl Coleman, described under Miscellany



"The Annunciation," a Memorial Window of English Stained Glass in the Spanish Church, West 136th Street, New York, Gift of Mr. Eugene Kelly

Designed by Mr. Caryl Coleman.



FAMILY RECORD



Family.
NAMES.

Born.
WHEN AND WHERE

PARENTS.

Isaac Caryl Junr.

Sarah Caryl

CHILDREN.

Mary Caryl

Elisabeth Caryl

Leonard H. Caryl

Emily Caryl

Isaac B. Caryl

James B. Caryl

Charles H. Caryl

William H. Caryl

Lavinia Caryl

George T. Caryl

Nov. 8th 1794 Vermont Windsor

Sept 15th 1801 New York N. York

Oct 5th 1812 New York Ct. Say

Sept 11th 1818 New York Ct. Say

Aug 1st 1820 New York Ct. Say

Nov 30th 1822 Vermont Windsor

Aug. 1st 1825 Vermont Windsor

June 16th 1830 Vermont Windsor

Aug 3rd 1833 New York N. York

Aug 9th 1836 New York N. York

Nov 27th 1838 New York N. York

Sept 10th 1840 New York N. York

REGISTER.



Married.

Died.

WHEN WHERE & BY WHOM.

WHEN & WHERE.

Oct. 13th 1816 New York Schenck
by Joseph Webb Esq.

1837 New York N.Y. Co.

1843 New York N.Y. Co.

June 22^d 1842 N.Y. & N.Y. Co.

July 3^d 1853 N.Y. Co.

March 25th 1855 Pitts. Hall

March 27th 1859 Linn. Iowa

June 11th 1872 Ansonia
Feb. 22nd 1857 New York

Oct. 9th 1817 at Houston Co. Texas N.Y.

Jan 12th 1892 Ansonia
Nov. 30 1854 N.Y. City

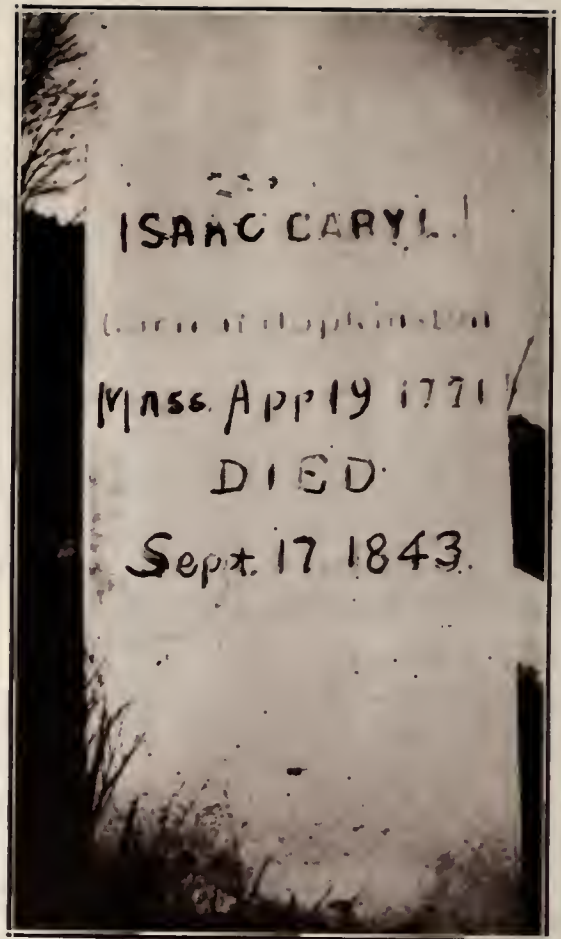
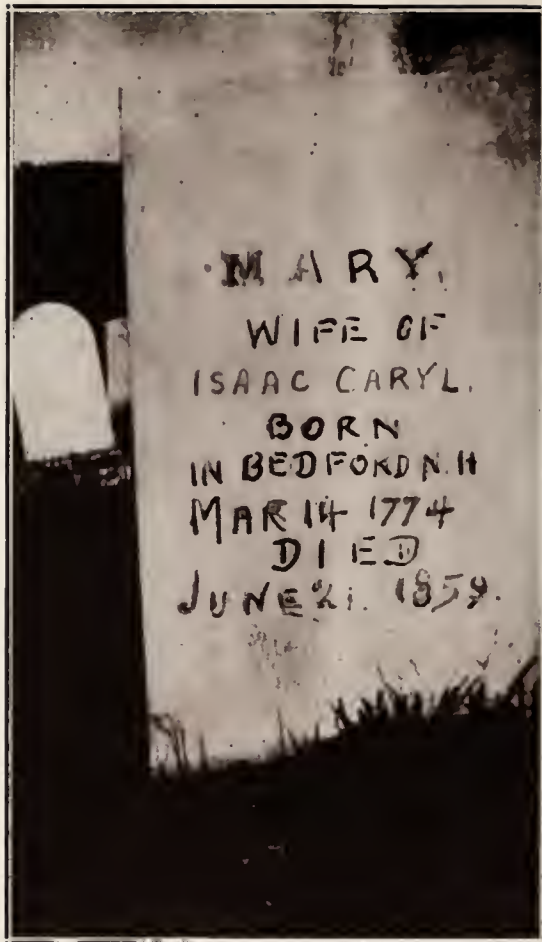
Oct. 16th 1875 Pine Co. Minnesota

June 18th 1877 Central City

March 22nd 1861 New York City N.Y. Co.

March 16th 1839 at N.Y. Co. N.Y.

April 25th 1868 Central City



Graves of Jerusha Caryl. and her husband Stephen Gile
Graves of Isaac Caryl. and his wife Mary Barnes.
Cemetery at West Richmondville, N. Y.



Arthur S. Caryl with Sister Mrs. David Lloyd. See 209
Mrs. David Lloyd died April 21 1937



Frederic and Betty Baker, Children of
Harold Frederic Baker—See Page 233



Arthur Silas Caryl, Compiler of this Record. Born April 12th 1871. Son of Moses Henry Caryl and Emma Smith.



Silas A, Caryl Age Four



Mr. Roger Ward, and son Roger Ward, 2nd Born 1930



Mr, and Mrs, Caryl Griffith. and two children Caryl Griffith. Jr, and Harry Foster Griffith,



Mrs Catherine Caryl Redmond See Page 212



One of the early Reunions

Family Record

Births

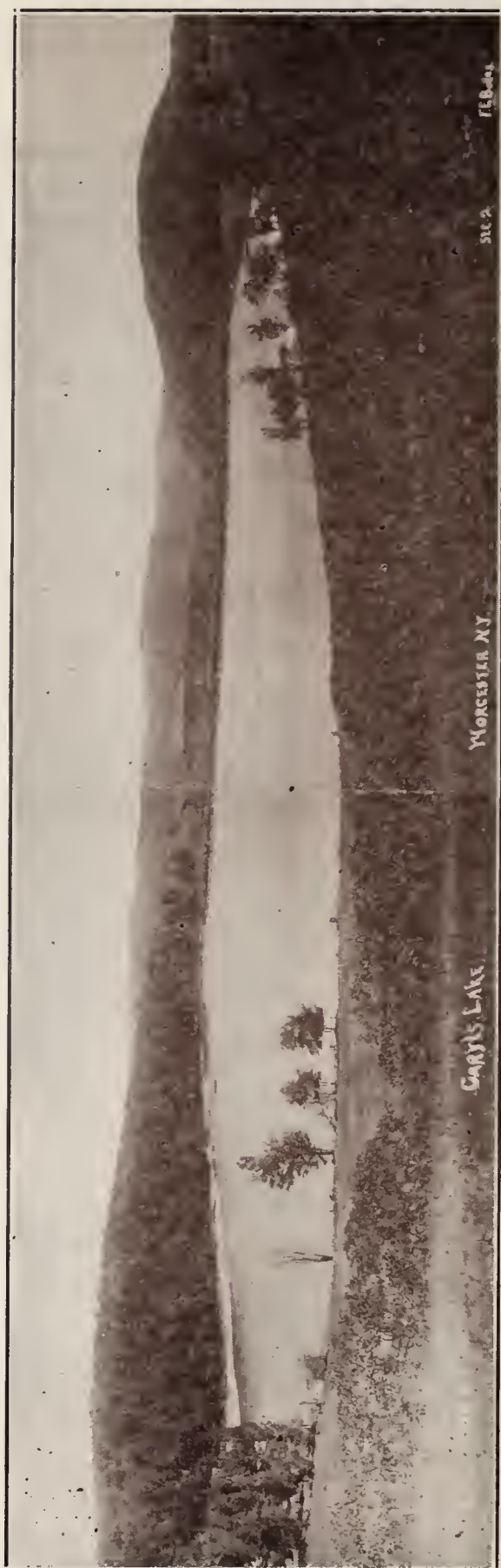
Parents

Isaac Caryl Born Nov. 8th A.D. 1794.
 Sarah Caryl Born Sept. 11th A.D. 1800

Children

Births

Mary Caryl . . . Born . . . Oct. 5th A.D. 1817
 Elizabeth " . . . Born . . . Sept. 11th A.D. 1818
 Leonard Henry . . . Born . . . August. 6th A.D. 1820
 Emily " . . . Born . . . November. 20th A.D. 1822
 Isaac Barnes . . . Born . . . August. 6th A.D. 1825
 James Britannia . . . Born . . . June 18th A.D. 1830
 Charles Henry . . . Born . . . August 8th A.D. 1833
 William Wallace . . . Born . . . August. 9th A.D. 1836
 Sarah . . . Born . . . Nov 27th A.D. 1838
 George Carlton . . . Born . . . Sept. 11th A.D. 1840



Caryl's Lake Worcester N. Y.

